LIST OF UNDERTAKINGS 1 (9:03 a.m.) 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Thank you. Good morning, out there. Good morning, Ms. Newman, are there any items before we begin? 6 Ms. NewMan: 7 Q. Yes, good morning, Chair, Commissioners. I 8 believe that Maureen Greene has a couple of preliminary matters she'd like to speak to in terms of filing. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 15 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 Ms. NewMan: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number one. 18 carriage and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 19 Q. Good morning in thins time. 10 The same format and in the same categories as 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. The second item arises from the cross-scammation of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 12 Q. The second item arises from the cross-scammation of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 13 Feeder and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 REENE, Q.C.: 16 Ms. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number one. 18 Feeder and Mr. Hutchings, asked that Hydro representation of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 19 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 19 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHAIRMAN: 10 Q. Both and Wr. Plydro No. 2, 10 CHA	Donate To, 2000	Dage 2
2 CHARMAN: 2 CHARMAN: 3 Q. Thank you. Good morning, out there. Good morning, Ms. Newman, are there any items before we begin? 6 MS. NEWMAN: 7 Q. Yes, good morning, Chair, Commissioners. I believe that Maureen Greene has a couple of preliminary matters she'd like to speak to in terms of filing. 11 CHARMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Newman, are there any items before we begin? 6 MS. NEWMAN: 15 Q. Thank you. Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I have two undertakings that I would like to file at this time. Copies have already been distributed to the parties and I've left copies with the parties and items are already been distributed to the parties and I've left some on October 7th. Mr. Kelly that arose on October 7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the breakdown of the operating expenses that were 23 shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the 24 same format and in the same categories as Page 4 1 ready, please. 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 and those the parties this morning, as well as with the parties this morning, as well as with the 18 good morning. 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 28 Q. Thank you, for that. When you're ready - 29 Q. Thank you, for that. When you're ready - 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr.	_	
3 Q. Thank you. Good morning, out there. Good morning, Ms. Newman, are there any items before we begin? 6 MS. NEWMAN: 7 Q. Yes, good morning, Chair, Commissioners. I believe that Maureen Greene has a couple of preliminary matters she'd like to speak to in terms of filing. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREINE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 15 GREINE, Q.C.: 16 file at this time. Copies have already been in distributed to the parties and I've left copies with the clerk for the panel members. 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. The second item arises from the clerk is a circulating it at this time. 28 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, October 9th and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, of the purpose of the parties this time. 39 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of clarification in terms of the numbering of the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly repo		
4 morning, Ms. Newman, are there any items before we begin? 6 Ms. Newman. 7 Q. Yes, good morning, Chair, Commissioners, I believe that Maurcen Greene has a couple of preliminary matters she'd like to speak to in terms of filing. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 have two undertakings that I would like to file at this time. Copies have already been distributed to the parties and I've left copies with the clerk for the parell members. The first undertaking is in response to a request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the earlier and in the same categories as well as with the clerk is a circulating it at this time. Page 3 1 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We 2 have prepared that and the clerk is 3 circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross-8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, October 9th and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, Poctober 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number the Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number the Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number to the the parties this morning, as well as with the 18 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number to Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 18 Decrease the parties and value in	21. Undertaking Pg. 59	
5 before we begin? 6 MS. NEWMAN: 7 Q. Yes, good morning, Chair, Commissioners. I 8 believe that Maureen Greene has a couple of 9 preliminary matters she'd like to speak to in 10 terms of filing. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I 15 have two undertakings that I would like to 16 file at this time. Copies have already been 17 distributed to the parties and I've left 18 copies with the clerk for the panel members. 19 The first undertaking is in response to a 10 request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 17 th. Mr. Kelly saked Hydro to provide the 18 borackdown of the operating expenses that were 19 shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the 20 same format and in the same categories as 20 Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 3 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 4 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 5 documents that were just filed. I think last 19 tready, please. 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 3 MS. NEWMAN: 4 tready, please. 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 3 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 22 second undertaking is a response to that 23 request and, again, we have filed copies with 24 the parties this morning, as well as with the 25 Board clerk. 26 MS. NEWMAN: 27 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 28 two. 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 (HAIRMAN): 4 (LAIRMAN): 5 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 5 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 6 (LAIRMAN): 8 (LAIRMAN): 9 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair and what is 22 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair and what is 23 quartier that had the chart started in 1997,		•
6 MS. NEWMAN: 7 Q. Yes, good morning, Chair, Commissioners. I believe that Maureen Greene has a couple of preliminary matters she'd like to speak to in terms of filing. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREBER, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 15 I have two undertakings that I would like to file file at this time. Copies have already been distributed to the parties and I've left copies with the clerk for the panel members. 15 The first undertaking is in response to a request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 17 Th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the breakdown of the operating expenses that were shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as Page 4 1 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. 2 have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. 3 circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GRETENE, Q.C.: 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, October 9th and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, or produce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 (A. A. Good morning. Mr. Chair. Good morning. Mr. O. J. U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 (HAIRMAN): 12 (A. Good morning. Mr. Chair.		
7 Q. Yes, good morning, Chair, Commissioners. I believe that Maureen Greene has a couple of preliminary matters she'd like to speak to in terms of filing. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I have two undertakings that I would like to file at this time. Copies have already been distributed to the parties and I've left copies with the clerk for the panel members. The first undertaking is in response to a request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the breakdown of the operating expenses that were shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same format and in the same categories as Page 3 circulating it at this time. Page 3 toutlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. A MS. NEWMAN: Q. That will be undertaking number one. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That will be undertaking number one. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That will be undertaking number one. GREENE, Q.C.: A MS. NEWMAN: Clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-2 now? MS. NEWMAN: Clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-2 now? MS. NEWMAN: Clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-2 now? MS. NEWMAN: Clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-2 now? MS. NEWMAN: Clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-NP 1 and those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-NP 1 and those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-NP 1 and those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-NP 1 and those types of thin		
8 believe that Maureen Greene has a couple of 9 preliminary matters she'd like to speak to in 10 terms of filing. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I 15 have two undertakings that I would like to 16 file at this time. 20 request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 21 7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the 22 breakdown of the operating expenses that were 23 shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the 24 same format and in the same categories as Page 4 1 ready, please. 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 3 o'circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 4 O'Ctober 9th and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 O'Ctober 9th and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 10 Ctober 9th and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 10 Ctober 9th and Mr. Hutchings, with the 11 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 (ChairMAN): 10 (D. Hart Will be called undertaking number) 11 (CHAIRMAN): 12 (D. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I 1 (D. HAIRMAN): 12 (D. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 (Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Kelly that I would like to 16 file at this time. 20 request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 21 7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the 22 breakdown of the operating expenses that were 23 shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the 24 same format and in the same categories as 25 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 26 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 27 (Chair (Sad), Mr. Chair. Just by way of 28 (CHAIRMAN): 28 (D. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 30 (Chair (Sad), Mr. Chair. Just by way of 4 (Clarification in terms of the numbering of the 4 (Clarification in terms of the numbering of the 4 (Clarification in terms of the numbering of the 4 (Clarification in terms of the numbering of the 5 (Clarification in terms of the numbering of the 6 (Clarification in terms of the numbering		
Page 3 Page 4 Page 5 Page 4 Page 6 Page 8 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 10 Page 9 Page 9 Page 10 Pag		
10 lerms of filing. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I 15 have two undertakings that I would like to 16 file at this time. Copies have already been 17 distributed to the parties and I've left copies with the clerk for the panel members. 18 copies with the clerk for the panel members. 19 The first undertaking is in response to a request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 21 7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the breakdown of the operating expenses that were shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		
1 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I have two undertakings that I would like to 16 file at this time. Copies have already been distributed to the parties and T've left copies with the clerk for the panel members. The first undertaking is in response to a request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 21 7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the breakdown of the operating expenses that were 22 shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the 24 same format and in the same categories as Page 3 Page 4 1 ready, please. 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 3 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 3 4 Carification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last 4 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 and 4 those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 6 4 Carification in terms of the numbering of the 4 time we had like U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 14 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready-1 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 15 Wells. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 Confirmation of the question that I asked you earlier that had the chart started in 1997, 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 CHAIRMA		
12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I have two undertakings that I would like to 16 fle at this time. Copies have already been 17 distributed to the parties and I've left 18 copies with the left for the panel members. 19 The first undertaking is in response to a 20 request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 17 th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the 22 breakdown of the operating expenses that were 23 shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the 24 same format and in the same categories as 2 HUTCHINOS, Q.C.: 3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 4 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 4 documents that were just filed. I think last 4 time we had like U-Hydro I and U-NPI and those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 UTCHINOS, Q.C.: 1 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 3 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 UTCHINOS, Q.C.: 4 UTCHINOS, Q.C.: 5 documents that were just filed. I think last 4 time we had like U-Hydro I and U-NPI and those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 UTCHINOS, Q.C.: 1 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 1 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 1 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 1 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 3 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 3 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 4 UTCHINOS, Q.C.: 5 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 5 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 5 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 6 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 7 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 1 HOTCHINOS, Q.C.: 1 HOTCHINO		
13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I		
1		12 Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene.
15 have two undertakings that I would like to file at this time. Copies have already been distributed to the parties and I've left copies with the clerk for the panel members. The first undertaking is in response to a request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October 7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the 22 breakdown of the operating expenses that were 33 shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the 24 same format and in the same categories as 30 circulating it at this time. 31 circulating it at this time. 32 circulating it at this time. 33 circulating it at this time. 34 MS. NEWMAN: 35 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 36 GREENE, Q.C.: 46 documents that were just filed. I think last 4 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 4 those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 4 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Wells 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Wells 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 11 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is now U-Hydro 2, nothing more 1 guess than a confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 CHAIRMAN: 22 CHAIRMAN: 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 CHAIRMAN: 25 CHAIRMAN: 25 CHAIRMAN: 25 CHAIRMAN: 25 CHAIRMAN: 25 CHAIRMAN: 25 CHAIRMAN: 26 CHAIRMAN: 27 CHAIRMAN: 27 CHAIRMAN: 27 CHAIRMAN: 28 CHAIRMAN: 28 CHAIRMAN: 29 CHAIRMAN: 20 CHAIRMAN: 20 CHAIRMAN: 20 CHAIRMAN: 20		13 GREENE, Q.C.:
File at this time. Copies have already been distributed to the parties and I've left copies with the clerk for the panel members.		14 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. I
Page 3 Page 3 Page 4 1 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We 2 have prepared that and the clerk is 3 circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time whad like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 and those tarting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number two. 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 (Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 (CHAIRMAN): 22 (CHAIRMAN): 24 (Satributed to the parties and I've left copies with the clerk for the parties with the same categories as down in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as seven the same categories as seven the same categories as seven as the same categori		have two undertakings that I would like to
Page 3 Page 4 Page 4 Page 4 Page 5 Page 4 Page 6 Page 8 Page 9 Pa		file at this time. Copies have already been
Page 3 Page 3 Outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. Ms. NEWMAN: GREENE, Q.C.: October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro preproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the Board clerk. Ms. NEWMAN: Co. And that will be called undertaking number that two. Ms. NEWMAN: Co. That will be undertaking number one. GREENE, Q.C.: HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Co. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and Those types of things. Are we just going to go U-1 and U-2 now? Ms. NEWMAN: Co. Thank you of that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Co. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Co. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Ms. NEWMAN: Co. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Co. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. Co. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Co. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Co. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of clarification in terms of the numbering of the undertaking number and the clerk were pust and the present and the clerk were and the present and the present and the clerk were and the present and the clerk wer		distributed to the parties and I've left
Page 3 Page 3 Page 4 1 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the crossese examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro in reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number two. 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 Th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the breakdown of the operating expenses that were shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the same categories as Page 4 1 ready, please. 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 4 clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 and those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you, for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 4 Chair May, W. Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Wells. Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of yesterday relative to your chart and what is now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a confirmation of the question that I asked you earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		copies with the clerk for the panel members.
Page 3 Page 4 1 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the crosses examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, Potocher 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Soard clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number two. 18 Wells. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of the clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 and those types of things. Are we just going to so U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number two. 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes two. 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 CHAIRMAN: 22 O. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes confirmation of the question that I asked you are arrived in 1997,		19 The first undertaking is in response to a
Page 3 Page 3 Outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. Q. That will be undertaking number one. GREENE, Q.C.: October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking sa response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking sa response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: MS. NEWMAN: October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro or that When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: October 9th and U-12 now? MS. NEWMAN: October 9th and U-2 now? MS. NEWMAN: October 9th		request from Mr. Kelly that arose on October
Page 3 Page 4 Outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. MS. NEWMAN: Q. That will be undertaking number one. GREENE, Q.C.: October 9th and Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, october 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: Description of Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: Description of Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: Description in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 and U-2 now? MS. NEWMAN: Description in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 and U-1 now? MS. NEWMAN: Description in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 and U-NP1 and U-1 now? MS. NEWMAN: Description in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP1 an		7th. Mr. Kelly asked Hydro to provide the
Page 3 Page 4 Outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is Circulating it at this time. MS. NEWMAN: CHark will be undertaking number one. CHARKAN: COURTE Second item arises from the cross- examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, Cotober 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. CHARKAN: C		breakdown of the operating expenses that were
Page 3 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We have prepared that and the clerk is circulating it at this time. MS. NEWMAN: CITTLE SECOND UNDERSTRIEF SCHEDULE SC		shown in the June 30th quarterly report in the
1 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We 2 have prepared that and the clerk is 3 circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 21 chalrman: 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 2 charification in terms of the numbering of the 2 documents that were just filed. I think last 2 documents that were just filed. I think last 3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Dair. Just pust point of 4 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 2 documents that were just filed. I think last 4 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 2 hove time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 3 Phys to be used to time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 4 those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 CHAIRMAN: 22 confirmation of the question that I asked you 23 certification in terms of the numbering of the 24 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 25 documents that were just filed. I think last 26 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 27 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 28 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 29 Q. Just returning quickly to my ques		same format and in the same categories as
1 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We 2 have prepared that and the clerk is 3 circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 11 ready, please. 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 4 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 6 documents that were just filed. I think last 6 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 7 those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 M. Good morning. 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 22 confirmation of the question that I asked you 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 25 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 26 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 27 HAIRMAN: 28 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 21 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 22 q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 23 q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 24 q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 25 q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 26 q. Tha		
1 outlined in Mr. Roberts' schedule two. We 2 have prepared that and the clerk is 3 circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 21 chalrman: 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 2 charification in terms of the numbering of the 2 documents that were just filed. I think last 2 documents that were just filed. I think last 3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Dair. Just pust point of 4 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 2 documents that were just filed. I think last 4 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 2 hove time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 3 Phys to be used to time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 4 those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 CHAIRMAN: 22 confirmation of the question that I asked you 23 certification in terms of the numbering of the 24 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 25 documents that were just filed. I think last 26 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 27 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 28 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning. 29 Q. Just returning quickly to my ques	Page :	Page 4
2 have prepared that and the clerk is 3 circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 4 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 6 documents that were just filed. I think last 6 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 7 those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 CHAIRMAN:	-	
3 Circulating it at this time. 4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just by way of 4 clarification in terms of the numbering of the 6 documents that were just filed. I think last 1 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 1 those types of things. Are we just going to 8 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 two. 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 central documents that were just filed. I think last 22 documents that were just filed. I think last 23 documents that were just filed. I think last 24 documents that were just filed. I think last 25 documents that were just filed. I think last 26 documents that were just filed. I think last 27 documents that were just filed. I think last 28 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents that were just filed. I think last 29 documents		
4 MS. NEWMAN: 5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 6 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Clarification in terms of the numbering of the documents that were just filed. I think last 10 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 17 those types of things. Are we just going to 18 go U-1 and U-2 now? 19 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 two. 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		
5 Q. That will be undertaking number one. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 documents that were just filed. I think last 16 time we had like U-Hydro 1 and U-NP 1 and 17 those types of things. Are we just going to 18 go U-1 and U-2 now? 19 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 CHAIRMAN: 22 confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 called undertaking number 23 confirmation of the question that I asked you 24 called undertaking in under the confirmation of the question that I asked you 25 called undertaking number 26 documents that were just filed. 27 those types of things. Are we just going to 28 go U-1 and U-2 now? 29 MS. NEWMAN: 20 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 21 and U-2 now? 22 documents that were just filed. 24 those types of things. Are we just going to		
6 GREENE, Q.C.: 7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 certification of the question that I asked you 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,	5 O. That will be undertaking number one.	_
7 Q. The second item arises from the cross- 8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 those types of things. Are we just going to 28 go U-1 and U-2 now? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		-
8 examination of Mr. Hutchings, yesterday, 9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		·
9 October 9th and Mr. Hutchings asked that Hydro 10 reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence 11 with 1997 as the starting point. So the 12 second undertaking is a response to that 13 request and, again, we have filed copies with 14 the parties this morning, as well as with the 15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. Be U-Hydro No. 1, U-Hydro No. 2. 11 CHAIRMAN: 12 Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. 15 Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		
reproduce chart one in Mr. Wells' evidence with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: Q. And that will be called undertaking number two. Q. And that will be called undertaking number Reference The parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. Mells. A. Good morning. Q. Just returning quickly to my question of yesterday relative to your chart and what is now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a confirmation of the question that I asked you earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		
with 1997 as the starting point. So the second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: Q. And that will be called undertaking number two. Q. And that will be called undertaking number ROBEENE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Wells. A. Good morning. Q. Just returning quickly to my question of yesterday relative to your chart and what is now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a confirmation of the question that I asked you confirmation of the question that I asked you earlier that had the chart started in 1997,	,	
second undertaking is a response to that request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: Q. And that will be called undertaking number two. Q. Thank you for that. When you're ready - Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Wells. A. Good morning. Q. Just returning quickly to my question of yesterday relative to your chart and what is now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a confirmation of the question that I asked you earlier that had the chart started in 1997,	1	
request and, again, we have filed copies with the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. MS. NEWMAN: Q. And that will be called undertaking number two. GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: 13 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Wells. 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		
the parties this morning, as well as with the Board clerk. 14 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr. Wells. 15 Wells. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 20 Chair. Good morning, Mr. Wells. 21 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of 22 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 23 confirmation of the question that I asked you 24 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		
15 Board clerk. 16 MS. NEWMAN: 16 A. Good morning. 17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 25 Wells. 26 A. Good morning. 27 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of yesterday relative to your chart and what is now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a confirmation of the question that I asked you earlier that had the chart started in 1997,	1 1	
17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number 18 two. 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 20 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of yesterday relative to your chart and what is now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,	_	_
two. 18 yesterday relative to your chart and what is 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 20 confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,	16 MS. NEWMAN:	16 A. Good morning.
18two.18yesterday relative to your chart and what is19GREENE, Q.C.:19now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a20Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes -20confirmation of the question that I asked you21CHAIRMAN:21earlier that had the chart started in 1997,	17 Q. And that will be called undertaking number	17 Q. Just returning quickly to my question of
19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 21 CHAIRMAN: 20 now U-Hydro 2, nothing more I guess than a 20 confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,		yesterday relative to your chart and what is
20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes - 20 confirmation of the question that I asked you 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 earlier that had the chart started in 1997,	19 GREENE, Q.C.:	
	20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair, that concludes -	20 confirmation of the question that I asked you
22 O Thank you Ms. Greene. Good morning Mr. 22 then the core wage expense would be showing in	21 CHAIRMAN:	earlier that had the chart started in 1997,
	22 Q. Thank you, Ms. Greene. Good morning, Mr.	then the core wage expense would be showing in
23 Wells. 23 excess of the rate of inflation on that chart	23 Wells.	excess of the rate of inflation on that chart
24 A. Good morning. 24 and that's what this shows, correct?	lat A Cand mamina	24 and that's what this shows correct?
	24 A. Good morning.	24 and that 5 what this shows, correct:
25 Q. Good morning Mr. Hutchings. When you're 25 A. Yes.		

	Daga 5		
1,	Page 5	1	Page 6
	IUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	any of the benefits that arise from the
2	Q. So it all depends on where you choose to start	2	construction of Granite Canal, does it, fuel
3	your chart from.	3	savings or anything of that nature?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. The 11 million dollars attributed to Granite
5	Q. I'd like, Mr. Wells, to refer to your evidence	5	Canal is related to the interest cost because
6	of October 6th and page 62 of the transcript.	6	of the debt incurred in the building of
7	You are referring to the drivers of the	7	Granite Canal as set out in Mr. Roberts'
8	increase that we're facing here in terms of	8	evidence and schedules.
9	costs to your customers. You note that "Power	9	Q. Right, okay. And the table that's shown on
10	purchase costs", at line one, "are forecast to	10	Mr. Osler's evidence, deals with the changes
11	increase in 2004 by \$18 million dollars",	11	arising from the major issues here in the
12	that's over the cost used to set the current	12	hearing and columns D and E deal with Granite
13	rates. You say, as well, "additional	13	Canal; column D listing the costs which were
14	financial charges associated with the	14	produced from IC-251, which I don't think we
15	development of Granite Canal are forecast to	15	need to look at. But the costs include the
16	be approximately \$11 million dollars in 2004."	16	operating and maintenance, administration
17	Could I take you now in the context of those	17	expense, the depreciation, as well as the
18	remarks to page 17 of the pre-filed evidence	18	return on debt and return on equity and the
19	of C.F. Osler and Patrick Bowman.	19	costs total 11.840 million. The difference in
20	A. Yes.	20	the numbers presumably being the fact that
21	Q. I want to refer to the table, number 5.2 that	21	depreciation and operating expenses were not
22	appears on that chart. Perhaps, first of all	22	included in your 11 million, is that correct?
23	you can confirm for me that the 11 million	23	A. No, the 11 million relates to the 135 million
24	dollars that you refer to in the case of	24	dollar cost of Granite Canal against our
25	Granite Canal, that doesn't take into account	25	average weighted cost of capital as set out in
	Page 7		Page 8
	Page 7 Mr. Roberts' evidence	1	Page 8
1 2	Mr. Roberts' evidence.	1 2	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10
2	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately	2	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the
2 3	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D	2 3	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number?
2 3 4	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on	2 3 4	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing
2 3 4 5	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on	2 3 4 5	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's
2 3 4 5 6	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct?	2 3 4 5 6	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is -	2 3 4 5 6 7	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000? A. Yes, I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take Granite Canal's production as forecast and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take Granite Canal's production as forecast and you would say how much fuel would you have to burn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. A. This is Mr. Osler's schedule. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take Granite Canal's production as forecast and you would say how much fuel would you have to burn to duplicate that amount of electricity -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. A. This is Mr. Osler's schedule. Q. Yes, and the numbers as you'll see from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take Granite Canal's production as forecast and you would say how much fuel would you have to burn to duplicate that amount of electricity - Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. A. This is Mr. Osler's schedule. Q. Yes, and the numbers as you'll see from footnote 42 are derived from the answer to IC- 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take Granite Canal's production as forecast and you would say how much fuel would you have to burn to duplicate that amount of electricity - Q. Right. A. And assuming a price per barrel of fuel, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. A. This is Mr. Osler's schedule. Q. Yes, and the numbers as you'll see from footnote 42 are derived from the answer to IC-251. Now, what is shown under column E in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take Granite Canal's production as forecast and you would say how much fuel would you have to burn to duplicate that amount of electricity - Q. Right. A. And assuming a price per barrel of fuel, you come up with a cost which would beyou could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. A. This is Mr. Osler's schedule. Q. Yes, and the numbers as you'll see from footnote 42 are derived from the answer to IC-251. Now, what is shown under column E in this table are the benefits that arise from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take Granite Canal's production as forecast and you would say how much fuel would you have to burn to duplicate that amount of electricity - Q. Right. A. And assuming a price per barrel of fuel, you come up with a cost which would beyou could say was a fuel saving. The fact of the matter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Roberts' evidence. Q. Yes, okay. And that would be approximately the total of lines 11 and 12 under column D which is the 9.5 million dollars return on debt and the 1.7 million dollars return on equity, correct? A. Yes, whatever that is - Q. That's a little over 11 million. A. Yes. Q. And the total, the 11,840 results from the fact that for purposes of presentation here, we're trying to include all the costs from Granite Canal, we're putting in an amount for depreciation and an amount for operating and maintenance expense, correct? You see where that totals to the \$11,840,000? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. A. This is Mr. Osler's schedule. Q. Yes, and the numbers as you'll see from footnote 42 are derived from the answer to IC-251. Now, what is shown under column E in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	expenses and primarily, fuel, in excess of 10 million dollars. And those total at the bottom \$12,788,000, you see that number? A. Obviously the numbers are as you're pointing out, but that's Mragain, I point out that's Mr. Osler's numbers. Q. Yes. I mean these are Mr. Osler's numbers which are taken from the material that Hydro has filed in connection with the application. A. I would grant you that they're taken from material filed. How they're used though, I'm reluctant to endorse. Q. Would you agree with me at least that the existence of Granite Canal displaces \$10,000,000 worth of fuel? A. The way that is calculated is that you take Granite Canal's production as forecast and you would say how much fuel would you have to burn to duplicate that amount of electricity - Q. Right. A. And assuming a price per barrel of fuel, you come up with a cost which would beyou could

Oct	tober 10, 2003 Mult	i-Pag	e TM NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 9		Page 10
1	MR. WELLS:	1	Canal in 2004 outweigh the costs of it by
2	these new additional purchases, our fuel costs	2	approximately a million dollars, do you agree
3	are actually going to increase. But the	3	with that?
4	calculation of thewhat it means is that had	4 (9	:15 a.m.)
5	Granite Canal not been built, we would have	5	A. No, see, andso, again, I've read your
6	had to buy even that much more fuel to produce	6	opening statement, Mr. Hutchings, and I've
7	the same amount of electricity. So it's not a	7	read Mr. Osler's evidence in part, and we've
8	savings in that extent, but you can always	8	discussed it. And what it seems to conclude
9	take a source of generation other than thermal	9	is that somehow we're 22 million dollars or
10	and say what would it take to replace that or	10	something better off or 25 in your
11	produce that amount of electricity from	11	calculations, which I don't think we agree
12	another source.	12	with, but that's not the point. The point is
13	Q. I mean what this is showing is that Granite	13	that in all of this exercise, that as our cost
14	Canal is a good thing in that it saves money	14	of service requirements show, that in fact our
15	as a project.	15	fuel costs in terms of our revenue
16	A. Granite Canal is a good thing in our terms	16	requirement, and this is what the
17	because it provides electricity at a cost at	17	Commissioners have to be concerned with, with
18	the bus bar of about 5.5 cents a kilowatt	18	respect to the cost of service, that our fuel
19	hour, which to our knowledge is the best Hydro	19	costs, because of Granite Canal and because of
20	resource available to us on the island at the	20	the power purchases from the NUGS are lower
21	time that the decision was made to go to	21	than they otherwise would be.
22	ahead with Granite Canal.	22	Q. Exactly.
23	Q. And on the basis of the numbers that Hydro has	23	A. In other words, if we didn't have these
24	produced and have been inserted into this	24	projects our fuel costs would be even higher,
25	table by Mr. Osler, the benefits of Granite	25	but there are no savings, we are spending
	Page 11		Page 12
1	more. And, you know, there's beenthe whole	1	you should be in here looking for a rate
2	suggestion because when I first saw this	2	decrease because you've got a million dollars
3	testimony from Mr. Osler and Mr. Bowman, I	3	more than you need.
4	would ask Mr. Roberts why are we applying,	4	A. But you're operating on a false premise and
5	sure we're going ahead so far we don't need	5	indeed that's why we're in here looking for a

7

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

sure we're going ahead so far we don't need any applications, we're saving so much money. And of course when we went through it we said well that was a great relief because otherwise we had to trouble the Board and everybody else for nothing.

So there are no savings here in terms-you're just getting a good deal on cheaper electricity than if we had to replace it with oil. Like there are no savings in the sense that somehow the bill for 2004 is going to be less than otherwise would be.

Q. Where we're trying to get, Mr. Wells, is the source of the additional cost and you're suggesting that 11 million dollars of the additional cost is coming from Granite Canal.

21 A. It is, yes.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

Q. I'm suggesting to you that if you take both the costs and the benefits associated with Granite Canal and if that was the only thing that happened between last year and this year, indeed that's why we're in here looking for a rate increase, is because our costs are higher.

8 Q. I didn't say that that's what happened. All I'm putting to you is the hypothetical that if 9 the only thing that changed in Hydro's world 10 11 between 2003 and 2004 or 2002 and 2004, was the introduction of Granite Canal, your 12 13 overall costs would be down.

14 A. Yes, but that hypothetical is not going to help either Hydro, our customers or the 15 Commissioners because we're not in a 16 17 hypothetical world. Unfortunately -18

Q. But you agree with the result of the hypothetical, as a hypothetical.

A. But why would I agree with a hypothetical question anyway, you know. You state a hypothetical question which has absolutely no relevance to this proceeding and you want me to agree with it. I'm going to be on the stand till Tuesday, aren't I.

Page 9 - Page 12

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

Oc	ctober 10, 2003 Mult	i-Page	MNL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 13		Page 14
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	of our own bottom line with respect to the
2	Q. No, Mr. Wells, your willingness to agree with	2	rates for customers as exhibited by proposing
3	it is a sufficient answer in itself. If we	3	a nominal return on equity of three percent
4	look at the issue of the power purchase	4	which took millions of dollars out of our
5	agreements, you suggest that those increase	5	revenue requirement, put us in a very tight
6	Hydro's costs by about 11 million dollars.	6	operating position in that sense, and has
7	A. That's correct.	7	resultedand wein a loss, to the benefit of
8	Q. Would you agree with me that the savings	8	all customers, through the year 2003, which
9	associated with them are about 12 million	9	loss will continue until some other rate
10	dollars?	10	structure is approved by the Public Utilities
11	A. Avoided potential costs, yes.	11	Board. That's evidence of taking into account
12	Q. I don't think we need to run down the other	12	as far as one can carry the can, issues with
13	lane any further since you're reluctant to	13	respect to rate increases. Our whole proposal
14	admit the obvious. I want to talk, Mr. Wells,	14	is with respect to what had been put before
15	at the end of our little discussion here about	15	the Board at the Board's request on the rural
16	the policy of Hydro in putting together its	16	rates and aspects of rural rates to have phase
17	rate application here. Does Hydro take into	17	in where the dollar value wouldn't affect
18	account the impact on customers in determining	18	consumers unduly. The same principle applied
19	what rate increases to seek?	19	with respect to our proposals on the uniform
20	A. Very much so.	20	rates in the Labrador Interconnected system.
21	Q. How does it do that?	21	The same attitude is reflected in the actions
22	A. Well I think if we look back inas Hydro is a	22	that Hydro has taken with respect to how it
23	fully regulated utility, at our last General	23	operates internally, the displacement of some
24	Rate Application coming forward, we have	24	211 jobs from the Hydro system.
25	exhibited very much a concern to the detriment	25	All of these efforts, the efficiency
	Page 15		Page 16
1	approvements in Holyrood, the upgrading of the	1	for consumers. And now, the issue there where
2	systems, everything that we do is directed to	2	we can take some pride in is that we brought
3	provide something for customers at the lowest	3	it in on what it was engineeringwhat the
4	possible cost consistent with that requirement	4	projection could be. The fact that that site
5	that there has to be a certain level of	5	happened to be in Bay D'Espoir is just an act

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that there has to be a certain level of service and reliable service throughout the system. So, I think that there's ample demonstration in here. We've looked very closely at the effect that rates are going to have. As we say, there are some significant increases here and unfortunately, some over which we have absolutely no control, such as the huge impact that the price of fuel has had on our whole electricity cost in this province.

These are significant issues of price, but well beyond anybody's control. And in trying to meet the demands of the system, we work very hard to make sure that the natural advantage that was there in Granite Canal, the amount of electricity that could be produced from that water, using the Bay D'Espoir water that was already encaptured and getting five and a half cents per kilowatt hour into the system as the marginal cost, was a good move happened to be in Bay D'Espoir is just an act of nature and we happened to be there. If you're on another river somewhere else you can--but the thing to do is to take advantage of the resource that's available to you. And in the sense of Holyrood, well Holyrood is very complex, very difficult plant to operate, an old plant, and there are all sorts of issues there. In Holyrood, we have shown and I think it's to one of our greatest credits that I would look for is that since 1996 bringing the incapability factor of Holyrood down to the mid twenty--if Holyrood was not available at 75 percent or plus of the time, which we've achieved and producing at the efficiencies that we have had, then I think that we would have some grave repercussions in this province. We are entirely dependent on certain things to ensure that we have electricity in the winter and the only fly in the ointment for all of us is that oil instead

Oct	tober 10, 2003 Multi	i-P	Page [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 17		Page 18
1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	
2	of being somewhere in a reasonable range, gets	2	
3	very high. And that's a circumstance we have	3	
4	to live with, whether it's in Holyrood or in	4	
5	your own home furnace or at the gas pump. You	5	
6	know, we just can't help ourselves there.	6	trying to cross a river. The river that we
7	Q. Mr. Wells, that's not unlike, I guess the	7	attempted to cross in helping customers on the
8	answer that, or part of the answer at least	8	actual rates in the last rate application
9	that you gave to me on September 26th of 2001	9	turned out to be much too wide, much too deep.
10	at page five of the transcript and I'll just	10	And in a well intentioned attempt to help
11	quote little portions of it here. "Given the	11	consumers with that three percent return on
12	circumstances and financial situation in	12	equity, we are in a loss position. Now all
13	relation to costs and operations and rates, we	13	Newfoundlanders and Labradorians have an
14	are trying to reduce the effect of the rate	14	interest that this Crown corporation is not
15	impact on the customers" and you suggested	15	
16	that if you "had then asked for a normal rate	16	
17	of return, had we done that, we were looking	17	
18	at in the case of your clients, Mr. Hutchings,	18	•
19	rates that would have exceeded 20 percent."	19	1
20	And that is the explanation you gave at that	20	
21	time for restricting your rate of return to	21	
22	three percent, correct?	22	
23	A. That's correct.	23	
24	Q. What are the rates this time?	24	•
25	A. Unfortunately, your rates are higher and we	25	
	Page 19		Page 20
1	rates. We can help here and we'll shorten our	1	
2	own income and live with that consequence.	2	
3	But it would now not be a matter of the heart,	3	
4	it would be absolutely foolhardy for us not to	4	
5	take the prudent and legitimate expenses and	5	
6	have them set in rates, for a variety of	6	
7	reasons, not the least being our financial	7	
8	integrity and not the least being that		3 (9:30 a.m.)
9	consumers in Newfoundland, everybody has to	9	
10	understand our circumstance. And I don't mean	10	
11	Hydro. This is a collective thing for all	11	
12	Newfoundlanders and Labradorians, what are we	12	
	going to do about electricity, from where are	13	•
13	we going to source it and how are we going to		
14	stand to that expense and share it equitably	14	
15	under the normal regulatory principles.	15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16	That's our issue in Newfoundland.	16	,
17		17	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
18	Q. I don't think I have great disagreement with	18	the enterprise. And that is a big question,

20

21

22

23

24

25

who should properly subsidize the industrial

enterprise if it has a problem. From the

point of view of the rate of return, we did

not have the Board and the Board did not

undertake to declare to the financial markets

of the world, the regulatory principles under

which you're going to overview the Crown

in the province remain viable?

A. Absolutely.

anything you've said there, Mr. Wells, but

interests of all the people of Newfoundland

and Labrador to ensure that other industries

Q. So, in your balance of the importance of these

wouldn't you agree also that it's in the

19

20

21

22

23

24

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Oct	tober 10, 2003 M	lulti-Pa	ge™NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page	21	Page 22
1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	There are a lot of principles. Ms. McShane
2	corporation, which is Hydro. And it's this	2	has, you know, dealt with the risks and she's
3	hearing, we're saying the Board now has to	3	givenand you have other opinions, but it's
4	make a decision with respect to what is the	4	notone of the factors that you just can't
5	view of the Board on Hydro's regulated rate of	5	take into consideration is that the effect on
6	return. And as I said earlier, your message	6	any one company or enterprise or for that
7	iswe'll all hear the message and we'll all	7	matter, rate payers. This is a question of in
8	live by it, but your real message is to the	8	the known principles of financing, what is it
9	bond markets of the world that the Public	9	that those dollars that are put into the
10	Utilities Board in this jurisdiction says the	10	capital structure of an enterprise should
11	capital dollars that are contributed by the	11	attract. And we know it's not the debt
12	owner to the enterprise will behave a	12	figure. So the question is what is it.
13	return. And you will determine that return	13	Q. So you're telling me now, Mr. Wells, that you
14	and you have a lot of expert evidence before	14	don't, in fact, take into account the effect
15	you on which to base that decision. And my	15	on customers in determining the rate of return
16	contribution, I've already made and that	16	that you're going to seek?
17	argument is that you're looking at the risk of	17	A. The Board has to make a declaration in this
18	the capital deployed.	18	jurisdiction now that we're fully regulated,
19	Now, that rate of return, you don't	19	that they haven't made.
20	determine a rate of return for a utility based	20	Q. I understand -
21	on well the sun is shining today and it should	21	A. And they're going to do that.
22	be this or it's raining tomorrow, it should be	22	Q. The Board understands its role, I'm sure, but
23	that, or the mill in Stephenville is in	23	my question to you was, do you, as Hydro, take
24	trouble. Those are not the factors that go	24	into account the effect on your customers when
25	into the determination of a rate of return.	25	you determine what rate of return to ask for
	Page	23	Page 24
1	before this Board?	1	requirement will be met, yes.
2	A. I've already answered that question and we	2	Q. You suggested at one point that if something
3	have taken into account that, but we now have	3	if the rate of return was reduced in
4	to establish sinceI'm notyou know,	4	consideration of the situation of an

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

whichever Industrial Customer you're talking about, Hydro at this moment is losing money. And Hydro's financial integrity and its importance in this jurisdiction is extreme and we have to ensure Hydro's financial integrity. There are jobs in Hydro that are actually important, but more importantly, everything else in terms of our energy requirements and the electricity in this province is dependent on Hydro. Very important. And all we're saying is that the Board has to make a statement with respect to the return on equity to Hydro, very little equity in terms of the dollar cost and you have to protect Hydro's financial integrity. Q. And if Hydro now, in its situation of losing money is granted by this Board, an increase

Industrial Customer, then rate payers would be subsidizing one particular customer. Now, isn't it true that all the customers of Hydro contribute to the rate of return? A. Yes, all the customers of Hydro contribute. Q. So there's no cross subsidization among rate

- 9 10
 - payers if your rate of return is three percent as opposed to 9.75 percent?

A. I'm sorry?

- 14 Q. There is no cross subsidization among rate 15 payers if your rate of return is three percent as opposed to 9.75 percent? 16 17
 - A. We were talking a few moments ago about what was Hydro's intention in crafting the application and the rate of return and I pointed out the distinctions there. But if we are to take less within Hydro, then legitimately, it should have been decided. What you seem to be proposing is that somehow the rate for at least one of your clients should be different, than it otherwise would

it will cease to lose money, correct?

that will allow it to recoup its increased

expenses, subject to forecasting error, then

A. There will be some point where the revenue

	Page 25		Page 26
1	MR. WELLS:	1	possible costs, consistent with reliable
2	be, and that would be in the form of a subsidy	2	service?
3		3	A. Yes, and that the provider of that power would
4	Q. No, your answering a question that was not	4	be entitled to a "just and reasonable return".
5	asked because that was not suggested in the	5	Q. There are two separate principles, are there
6	question that -	6	not?
7	A. Okay, my misinterpretation.	7	A. That's right.
8	Q any one customer should be treated	8	Q. Yes. And those two principles, are to some
9	differently. My questions were directed	9	extent, in conflict in that the higher your
10	towards your rate of return. So -	10	rate of return is, the higher the cost of
11	A. Well the rate of return in terms of the	11	electricity is, correct?
12	message as I said earlier, is a determination	12	A. No, I see no conflict in that. The issues
13	in this jurisdiction what the Crown	13	related to the cost of producing electricity
14	corporation should get. And the issues	14	arewill be as the circumstances unfold in
15	related to that and the argument and the	15	this particular jurisdiction, what our options
16	decision cannot be related to the particular	16	are and how effectively we can take advantage
17	situation of individual circumstances at that	17	of them. And the legislation clearly says,
18	time.	18	and it doesn't differentiate between a Crown
19	Q. You're saying that as a matter of regulatory	19	corporation or any other entity, it says in
20	principle there should be a just and	20	effect that the entity providing the service
21	reasonable return to Hydro.	21	is entitled to a just and reasonable return.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Okay. I'm not going to argue the
23	Q. Is it not also a matter of legislated	23	interpretation of that section of the
24	regulatory principle in this jurisdiction that	24	Electrical Power Control Act with you, but
25	power be provided to customers at the lowest	25	that's something we'll obviously be talking to
	Page 27		Page 28
1	the Board about before we're through. Thank	1	looking at from 1996, following coming out of
2	you, Mr. Wells. Those are all the questions I	2	1995, that there was a change in approach with
3	have, Mr. Chair.	3	respect to Holyrood, to ensure that its
4	CHAIRMAN:	4	incapability factor was reduced and targeted
5		5	to make sure that the plant was available at
6	you, Mr. Wells. Good morning, Mr. Kennedy.	6	least 75 percent of the time and programs were
7	MR. KENNEDY:	7	undertaken then that have proven to be
8	Q. Good morning, Chair.	8	successful.
9		9	Q. And some of the efforts that have been made at
10	Q. When you're ready, please.	10	Holyrood in the last while have been aimed at
11	MR. KENNEDY:	11	improving the overall efficiency of the plant?
12	•	12	A. Yes, we have improved the overall efficiency
13	3	13	of the plant and I just caution, and Mr.
14		14	Haynes will speak to it directly, but the
15		15	efficiency of the plant is much related from
16	J J	16	the operation of the turbines themselves and
17		17	the generator.
18	• •	18	Q. Sure, and I think just for illustrative
19	•	19	purposes, I'm going to ask you to turn to some
20		20	specific data on it, but I agree, we won't get
21		21	into engineering based discussion, if you
22	•	22	will. And I wonder if we could just turn to
23	•	23	the Grant Thornton report? It's a report on
24		24	Hydro's General Rate Application, and page 31,

please. Yes, that's it. Thank you.

25

coming on stream, but I think that certainly

_		, ···	J. J
	Page 29		Page 30
1 1	MR. KENNEDY:	1	Q. Right, okay. And there's a discussion at the
2	So, Mr. Wells, beginning at page 31,	2	bottom of page 32 there going to throw out
3	there's a discussion of the No. 6 fuel	3	about some additionalactually good place to
4	conversion factor, and that stretches on for	4	go to, Mr. O'Reilly, would be NP-269. Mr.
5	just a little over a couple of pages, and	5	Wells, this was a question put to Grant
6	there's been a number of RFIs that have been	6	Thornton by Newfoundland Power, through the
7	asked and answered in regards to some of the	7	RFIs, so this is not a reply you have to stand
8	data that Grant Thornton provided, but if we	8	by or behind, it not being one of Hydro's.
9	just go over to page 32, there's a chart there	9	But it provided in table format some of the
10	indicating what the conversion factor actuals	10	most important information concerning the
11	being for the Hydro generating station from	11	conversion factor in Holyrood. If you could
12	1996 to 2002, and just so we're clear, as I	12	just scroll down a little bit, there we go.
13	understand it, Hydro in their application are	13	I'm just waiting for people just to have a
14	proposing that the conversion factor for	14	chance to read the table first. And as we can
15	Holyrood, for the test year, should be set at	15	see, there was an addition to the performance
16	624 kilowatt hours per barrel?	16	of the Holyrood generating station to date
17	A. That's correct.	17	which was the previous information we looked
18	Q. Ring a bell, yes. And that that 624 kilowatt	18	at showing an average of 624 kilowatt hours
19	hours per barrel is based in large measure on	19	per barrel, that there's also some additional
20	the operating performance of the Holyrood	20	work that's been done at Holyrood, the last
21	generating station as shown here in this	21	two there, the improvements due to the impact
22	table, the period 1996 to 2002?	22	of the water lens installation and the second
23	A. Yes. To the extent that -	23	point is the impact of the continuous
24	Q. That's where the 624 comes from?	24	emissions monitoring system, and that these
25	A that duplicates Mr. Haynes' evidence, yes.	25	are, as I understand it, the forecast or
	Page 31		Page 32
1	projected further improvements that might be	1	these are the actual conversion factors, if we
2	obtained at Holyrood, based on these	2	could just scroll down so we get the full
3	individual projects.	3	table there, thank you. The actual conversion
4	A. Yes. We have improved the potential for the	4	factors achieved at Holyrood for the 2002-2003
5	efficiency of the plant, but that efficiency	5	and they're all based off of the 2002 test
6	will depend on the operating characteristics	6	year data, which was the Board determined
7	in a given year.	7	conversion factor to be used by Hydro in its
8 ((9:45 a.m.)	8	cost of service of 615 kilowatt hours per
9	Q. And I'm sure Mr. or one of the Hydro witnesses	9	barrel, correct?
10	will be able to provide testimony on how	10	A. Yes.
11	that's all reflected in the proposed 624	11	Q. Okay. And there's been a fairly significant
12	kilowatt hours per barrel. Clearly though,	12	improvement throughout 2002 over that 615
13	the initiatives at Holyrood that were aimed at	13	benchmark? The actuals for 2002 were, in each
14	improving the efficiency are, on their face,	14	month, above the 615.
15	aimed at decreasing the amount of fuel that	15	A. That's correct, yes.
16	you have to burn at Holyrood in order to	16	Q. And you'd agree with me that these efficiency
17	generate a set amount of energy.	17	gains that were achieved at Holyrood benefit
18	A. You're trying to increase the efficiency of	18	everybody that uses electricity in the
19	what you get out of a barrel of oil, in terms	19	Province of Newfoundland?
20	of the energy transfer, one energy to another,	20	A. Yes.
21	usingyou know, the engineers have a	21	Q. Would you like to comment just on the fact
22	calculation for that.	22	that sort of a cause and effect type of
23	Q. And if we just go to NP-80, I just want to	23	connection between the regulatory process and
24	pull up one more table for us just to get a	24	the scrutiny that Holyrood, as a generating
125	flavour of what's taking place out those And	125	plant received in the 2001 hearing and then

plant, received in the 2001 hearing and then

flavour of what's taking place out there. And

8

9

10

11

12

15

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

00	ctober 10, 2003 Mult	i-Page	MNL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 33		Page 34
1	MR. KENNEDY:	1	peaking plant. It is anything but. When I
2	Hydro's efforts to improve the efficiencies at	2	look at my, going back to 1996, and my first
3	the plant? You alluded to the fact that there	3	involvement with issues related to Holyrood,
4	were some efforts that were taking place prior	4	the impetus for all of the actions taken at
5	to 2001 and I guess I just want to get a	5	Holyrood are not because of some regulatory
6	flavour for, if you will, is what in your	6	influence. We're dealing here with a
7	opinionor how much of this efficiency gains	7	mechanical plant and the people involved,
8	were driven by the change of focus in the	8	going everywhere from since my time into the
9	company as a result of the scrutiny that was	9	input, the water that goes into the plant and
10	received?	10	the water treatment plant that was built, the
11	A. I take your point. Withoutlet me speak it	11	upgrades in the chemical area related to that,
12	from the point of viewI want to speak for	12	if you go out, you see a whole bunch of
13	Hydro on this, and withoutand then not in	13	physicalities that relate to that. The waste
14	derogatory remarks with regard to the Board or	14	water disposal, the waste from the plant
15	anybody outside of Hydro. The people within	15	disposal and every critical aspect of that
16	Hydro, the professionals, the managers and the	16	process has been examined by production
17	engineers and support, in terms of operating	17	engineering staff and with management, all to
18	Hydro and the general corporate decision that	18	ensure that (a) the plant will work, and that
19	we have to take Holyrood to a higher level of	19	the plant will be most efficient. Now there
20	availability because we could see that if	20	are limitations onto whether that type of
21	events changed, the importance of Holyrood, I	21	burning No. 6 fuel, what you can achieve in
22	mean, it's integral now to the base load of	22	efficiency.
23	the province on the Island Interconnected	23	When I ask about these things, because I
24	system. It's not a peaking plant. Somebody	24	caught onto it during the last hearing, why
25	described that recently as Holyrood is a	25	everybody was so anxious to have the
	Page 35		Page 36
1		1	reduce rates, but you're going to have to rely
2		2	on sound engineering judgment as to are you
3	realistically achievable. And we were coming	3	doing something that's beyond the realm of
4	out of what were high water years, where there	4	what is physically achievable, just in blind
5	wasn't such a dependency on Holyrood, because	5	hope that somehow we can affect rates here,

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

wasn't such a dependency on Holyrood, because we go hydraulic and Holyrood, you know, the 6 efficient dispatch and the economical dispatch of power. What I was told by the engineers, you have to be very careful. These units, you know, at 175 megawatts, if they're operating at 40-50-60-70 megawatts, your efficiency goes down, no matter what the projected efficiency. 13 Now that water lance treatment and the stack 14 emissions monitoring will do is give you a better opportunity to increase efficiency, but the operating characteristics, that's my term, 16 the operating characteristics will depend a lot on whether that unit is operating at 18 capacity or if it's operating at 50 percent of capacity, then you're going to get some results out of this, and I would suggest that Mr. Haynes can explain all the rationality of that.

hope that somehow we can affect rates here, and that's why, I think, you have to look at the efficiency of Holyrood very cautiously in--I know we're all achieving--we're all trying to get a lower rate and we think that if--I mean, if we said the efficiency of Holyrood is, you know, let's take it to 600 or 700 kilowatt hours a barrel of fuel, and you know, somebody will give you what the result would be. But it's pie in the sky.

And what I can say from my position that we have, and I've said this before, some very--it's not only just being an engineer, an electrical engineer. We have--or mechanical. We have many, many years of experience built up within Hydro with individuals that are examining these things. Their performance over the years now is speaking for itself. We're taking a very old plant, 32 years old, two of those units, and we're keeping it together. We have good management out there.

But you have to be very careful in

setting an efficiency. Everybody wants to

Oct	oper 10, 2005 Mul	n-Page	e NL Hydro's 2005 General Rate Application
	Page 37	'	Page 38
1 N	MR. WELLS:	1	operator, and in life, whatever the business
2	You know, in a nice room like this where	2	you're running, you're trying to make a
3	everything is nice and we're all around with	3	success of it, and trying to makeyou know,
4	shirts and ties and we're not out at Holyrood	4	if you're in private enterprise, you're trying
5	on a February morning when everything is on	5	to increase your profits. In this particular
6	bust and everything is under pressure, to sit	6	issue, in Hydro, our job is not to increase
7	around and say what we decide is going to be	7	our profits. Our job is to ensure the
8	the efficiency of Holyrood, you have to go	8	financial integrity of Hydro and meet our
9	with your best engineering. That's what we	9	mandate, and that's what we discuss in Hydro
10	would do. I would notI'm never going to	10	is whatis trying to provide a reliable
11	second guess. I'd replace them if I didn't	11	service in very difficult circumstances, given
12	like their judgment, but I'm never going to	12	the nature of what we're operating and where
13	second guess an engineer, and especially with	13	we're operating it, and we have to report, and
14	the stature that these people have built up	14	because there's no competition, we have this
15	over the years of experience, and I don't know	15	regulatory process. So we take it very
16	anything more I can say about that.	16	seriously, and we take very seriously what the
17	Q. No, that was quite helpful. Do I take it from	17	Board says. But if I thought that the driver
18	your reply then that the scrutiny and	18	for me and the driver for the people in Hydro
19	initiatives to improve the efficiency at	19	was the regulatory process, I'd quit.
20	Holyrood, from your perspective, are being	20	Q. So you've made it clear then thathave you,
21	conducted irrespective of what's taking place	21	that from your perspective, Hydro is in the
22	in this arena?	22	best place, Hydro and I mean its employees,
23	A. We are ait's new for me when I came to this	23	its executives, its workers, are in the best
24	experience of regulatory, but if you have any	24	position to be able to identify and implement
25	respect for yourself, as a manager and an	25	gains or improvements in your operation and
	Page 39)	Page 40
1	achieve operationalgreater operational	1	energy delivered in 2002 was lower than it
2	efficiency?	2	would have otherwise have been if you only got
3	A. In terms of running an electrical system?	3	615 kilowatt hours per barrel throughout 2002?
4	Q. Yes.	4	A. If the plant had a better performance, yes.
5	A. I think that'sand with the advice of	5	Q. And that increase in efficiency and lowering
6	consultants and, you know, you go and get the	6	of costs was not based on job losses, correct?
7	expertise you need if you don't have it in	7	A. In the actual conversion of oil to
8	house, and you try toalso mindful of the	8	electricity?
9	fact that there are cost constraints, because	9	Q. Yes.
10	it's reliable, least cost power. I could	10	A. Was not based on job loss, no.
11	think of any number of dollars that, in a	11	Q. In other words, the lowering of costs of
12	perfect world, that we could spend in Holyrood	12	electricity by virtue of improving the
13	in addition to what we propose for capital	13	efficiency of Holyrood wasn't basedthat
14	expenditures. There are a lot of things that	14	lowering of costs was because of an increase
15	could be done at Holyrood, and one of the	15	in your efficiency at Holyrood? It wasn't
16	challenges in the future is how we're going to	16	because you chopped or -
17	handle this very complicated issue with	17	A. No, no.
18	respect to Holyrood, and the dollars that are	18	Q eliminated positions?
19	going to be involved. It's not for lack of	19	A. We're talking just the transfer of energy from
	knowledge.	20	an efficiency ofwe've got more electricity
20	-		6.1 1 1 6 11
21	Q. So these efficiency gains that we see in the	21	out of the same barrel of oil.
21 22	Q. So these efficiency gains that we see in the table that's there before us now, these	21 22	Q. So it was a productivity gain that Hydro
21 22 23	Q. So these efficiency gains that we see in the table that's there before us now, these increase the efficiency at which Holyrood was	21 22 23	Q. So it was a productivity gain that Hydro achieved without resorting to eliminating
21 22	Q. So these efficiency gains that we see in the table that's there before us now, these	21 22	Q. So it was a productivity gain that Hydro

October 10, 2003 Multi-Page TM NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Applicat			
	Page 41		Page 42
1 1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	achieve it, and that's through reducing
2	applying some capital dollars and operating	2	salaries and fringe benefits, and the only way
3	dollars.	3	we can achieve that is really to have less
4	Q. In relying on your expertise, as you've just	4	people. You know, unless we advocate that
5	described -	5	suddenly we go out and ask everybody in Hydro,
6	A. Yes, that's right.	6	who are not paid at market, and you know, as
7	Q in knowing what to do. So just want to go	7	we stand at, to take a cut or do something
8	back then to a comment that you made a couple	8	like that. We don't have any great areas of
9	of times concerning the Board having set a	9	flexibility when you look at Schedule 2 to
10	productivity allowance in 2001.	10	influence the costs of the electricity finally
11	A. Yes.	11	produced. Nothing in comparison say to the
12	Q. And I guess, reading the papers and of course,	12	issue of the cost of fuel. That's all I've
13	you don't believe half of what you read and	13	been saying this week.
14	none of what you hear, so it seems like	14	Q. Okay. I wonder if we could just have a look
15	Holyrood or Hydro was taking the position that	15	at CA-46 for a moment. Mr. Wells, CA-46
16	the productivity allowance set by the Board	16	indicates that the annual savings from the
17	was, in effect, requiring you to decrease your	17	initiatives completed to date, and which are
18	workforce.	18	reflected in the 2004 forecast, is \$600, 000
19	A. No, the productivity allowance, in the context	19	and that relates to the productivity
20	of the discussion we've had here this week, I	20	initiatives that the company has been
21	am saying when we went through Mr. Roberts'	21	undertaking for the past while, correct?
22	Schedule 2, which is much in view, that if you	22	A. That's correct.
23	look at where the opportunities are for Hydro	23	Q. I'm not sure, I couldn't find it. Is there
24	to come up with the substantial block dollars	24	reference to where the \$600,000 arises from
25	of savings, there's only one way we can	25	specifically?
	Page 43	3	Page 44
1	A. Yes, the specific initiatives where one would	1	A. Yes. Very limited opportunities though to
2	-	2	achieve dollar savings that would have any
3	Q. So you'd be able to identify where that 600 -	3	appreciable impact on rates, because of the
4	A yes, the issues that we addressed in our	4	nature of the items we're talking about.
5	supply chain management and our handling of	5	Q. Sure, well -
6	inventory and accounts payable and those	6	A. Where there's a possibility is inif you're
7	changes. There are changes that we've	7	talking in terms of the dollars, see we're
8	implemented, a variety of changes, that we	8	talking at any point in time 25 to 30 percent
9	would expect to achieve that kind of savings	9	of Hydro's total cost that affect rates.
10	for that activity, and there are other	10	Q. Sure.
11	activities, you know, ongoing is \$600,000.	11	A. And of that 25 or 30 percent, 60 percent is
12	Q. For instance, I noticed in one of your charts	12	wages and salaries. So if you're going to
13	on controllable costs that your office	13	appreciably have any impact in terms of
14	material expenses decreased significantly,	14	controllableshould use the term costs over
15	forecast from 2004 over the test year 2002.	15	which we can influence matters. If you don't
16	A. Office supplies and expense, yes.	16	deal with the 63 percent, and I always caution

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

impact.

25 (10:00 a.m.)

Page 41 - Page 44

everybody, stay away from system equipment

Otherwise we're--if we save, you know, \$800 on

maintenance. So you have to look elsewhere,

and the elsewhere is really salaries.

postage year over year, that's not going to

help. Now that we wouldn't try to save it,

but it's not going to have any appreciable

A. Are we talking about the same thing? I'm

Q. Yes, I just want--sort of generally that there

are line items in your controllable cost

involve people per se, but none the less,

budget which don't involve wages, don't

Hydro is able to achieve greater efficiency by

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And -

sorry, what was -

managing those better.

	October 10, 2003	Multi-Pa	ge [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	I	Page 45	Page 46
	1 MR. KENNEDY:	1	the Board, that's a good step in that
	2 Q. No one's going to see a change in their light	2	direction?
	3 bill as a result of you saving \$800 in	3	A. All these initiatives were undertaken without
	4 postage.	4	reference to the Board's productivity
	5 A. Yes.	5	actually, we're allsee, in any company,
	6 Q. But I'm not talking about it in the context	6	whether it's a Crown corporation or private
	7 though of the end rates that Hydro is chargin	ng 7	enterprises, you're always trying to operate
	8 to its customers, and talking about this more	8	efficiently and effectively. I mean, there's
	9 in relation to the setting of the productivity	9	millions ofhundreds of millions of dollars
	allowance, as was done in 2001, of two milli	ion 10	in management books and all this kind of.
	11 dollars.	11	There's an industry in that. But in a
	12 A. But you're talking as though a productivity	12	competitive world, you have to ensure that
	allowance is somehow systemic to the	13	you're operating, no matter what your
	regulatory process with Hydro?	14	business, efficiently and effectively. I've
	15 Q. Well, what I'm indicating is that in CA- 46	5 15	earlier said and I won't repeat it, that it's
	you've indicated that as a result of	16	a constant struggle to make sure that your
	optimizing your corporate performance and	this 17	business is operating with the least amount of
	productivity initiatives that you've already	18	cost, and if you're in private enterprise, the
	earmarked, for instance, annual savings of	19	highest amount of profit. I mean, because
	\$600,000 as a result of some things that	20	that's your job, but what we have to look at
	you've done, correct?	21	in this jurisdiction with respect to our
	22 A. Yes.	22	electricity supply, and the two utilities, I
	23 Q. And that if, for instance, there was a \$ 2	2 23	understood earlier on that Newfoundland Power,
	24 million productivity allowance that you wer		which was much further ahead in the regulatory
	25 trying to move towards achieving, as set by	25	process than we are, had a productivity
	I	Page 47	Page 48
	allowance imposed and none since. And we	had 1	capriciously some sort of thing as a
	2 a productivity allowance imposed, as I	2	productivity allowance every year, human
	3 understood it, because the Board had	3	beings will react to that, and instead of
	4 difficulty in knowing is this utility being	4	getting a very positive approach, then you're
	5 operated efficiently and effectively. We	5	going to get things done that will eventually
	don't really have a way to measure that, so	6	be to the detriment of the system, because in
- 1	1	1	

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

we're going to take a stab and in fact in the 7 8 dark, and clear warning that we had to be able 9 to demonstrate that we are indeed focused on issues related to efficiencies and 10 11 productivity in the conduct of the business. 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

O. And that -A. But if you're going to set up a framework where that kind of thing is--that to me, as a matter of policy or procedure, that's not the way to control a business enterprise. You can get untoward results if you, not knowing the mechanics--the Board has also said, in its P.U. 7, that they did not want to get into the management of the business and the detail, but they certainly wanted to have compliance as one of the pillars of regulation was compliance and the Board being aware of what's going on. And if you put a group of people in a position where there's just arbitrarily and

sheer desperation to meet the productivity allowance, where else can you take it. You would be doing things that are not prudent. You would be doing things for some external force, instead of doing things that assure all our equipment and our systems and our people are motivated and the job, at my level, is to motivate and tell people what is the greater cause we're working for and how do you protect the job security in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. I tell them all the times it's very much dependent on the public's view that this corporation is providing them with an essential service and they're getting a good result for their dollars invested in the Corporation. Q. Okay. So you know, you've touched on the

quandary, if you will, of the Board as

expressed, in your interpretation of it, as

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		THE HYDRO S 2000 General Rate Hypheution
	Page 49		Page 50
1 N	IR. KENNEDY:	1	great effort in here to control costs, where
2	expressed in P.U. 7 in setting a productivity	2	we have influence. Those 211 positions don't
3	allowance because it felt it never had, as I	3	come without a lot of internal reorganization
4	could gather your impressions, it never had	4	and consternation and having to do this, and
5	the information available to it to be able to	5	in the context of rural Newfoundland, every
6	assess Hydro against other things to see how	6	job that we displace is questioned by some
7	efficient it was operating, and so it wanted	7	public body, by a community, because thatyou
8	to incentivize Hydro to achieve greater	8	know, so in a regulatory environment, I think
9	efficiencies in its operations?	9	that the Board, if they are satisfied with the
10	A. Well, it wanted to ensure that we had the	10	information that they're getting, if there's
11	message and you know, from page 74 to 77 of	11	evidence that something is going on in that
12	the report, the issue, as I understood the	12	organization to ensure that costs are kept to
13	Board, and they quoted Mr. Justice Green, as	13	a minimum, then to impose an arbitrarily
14	he was then, that there was a presumption, you	14	because that's like a dart.
15	know, in the managerial good faith that should	15	Q. I understand, Mr. Wells. So let's just go to
16	be exercised by a regulatory board, and	16	the issue of the information that's been
17	therefore, if the evidence and the facts and	17	provided to the Board, and we justwe were
18	the figures that we present or any regulatory	18	dealing with the Holyrood conversion factor,
19	body or body subject to regulatory direction,	19	and I think sometimes that's also referred to
20	if you don't find evidence that theif all	20	as the thermal conversion factor, and that was
21	the information presented is correct, if	21	addressed in Grant Thornton's report on the
22	there's clear, and I would say compelling	22	KPI. I wonder if we couldit's the report on
23	evidence, and this is our whole plea in this	23	regulatory performance measures for
24	case to the Board of Commissioners, is that	24	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. Are you
25	you can see, it's demonstrable that there's a	25	familiar with that document, Mr. Wells?
23	<u> </u>		
	Page 51		Page 52
1	Page 51 A. Yes.	1	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking
1 2	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description	1 2	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the
1 2 3	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts	1 2 3	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I
1 2 3 4	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant	1 2 3 4	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this	1 2 3 4 5	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 51 A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part of their identification and assessment	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in monitoring Hydro through thejust part of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part of their identification and assessment process, Hydro has broken down the KPI's into	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in monitoring Hydro through thejust part of the regulatory oversight process and they are as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part of their identification and assessment process, Hydro has broken down the KPI's into three categories: performance measures	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in monitoring Hydro through thejust part of the regulatory oversight process and they are as stated at pageif we can just scroll down,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part of their identification and assessment process, Hydro has broken down the KPI's into three categories: performance measures currently reported to the Board; performance	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in monitoring Hydro through thejust part of the regulatory oversight process and they are as stated at pageif we can just scroll down, you'll be able to get all sixthere you go.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part of their identification and assessment process, Hydro has broken down the KPI's into three categories: performance measures currently reported to the Board; performance measures which may be suitable for the Board,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in monitoring Hydro through thejust part of the regulatory oversight process and they are as stated at pageif we can just scroll down, you'll be able to get all sixthere you go. The thermal conversion factor; the hydraulic
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part of their identification and assessment process, Hydro has broken down the KPI's into three categories: performance measures currently reported to the Board; performance measures which may be suitable for the Board, from a regulatory perspective. These would be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in monitoring Hydro through thejust part of the regulatory oversight process and they are as stated at pageif we can just scroll down, you'll be able to get all sixthere you go. The thermal conversion factor; the hydraulic conversion factor; the corporate operating
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part of their identification and assessment process, Hydro has broken down the KPI's into three categories: performance measures currently reported to the Board; performance measures which may be suitable for the Board, from a regulatory perspective. These would be also relevant for internal use by management.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in monitoring Hydro through thejust part of the regulatory oversight process and they are as stated at pageif we can just scroll down, you'll be able to get all sixthere you go. The thermal conversion factor; the hydraulic conversion factor; the corporate operating maintenance per megawatt hour; and then the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And Grant Thornton goes through a description there, through the report, about the efforts that had been made at Hydro, prior to Grant Thornton becoming directly involved in this KPI project, it's actually indicated at page 3 that prior to the commencement of the 2001 hearing, Hydro had initiated an internal project dealing with key performance indicators. So this was the process that you had already gotten, sort of, the ball rolling on, sometime in 2001, presumably, and then at page 5, if we could just go to the bottom? Actually, if we could just scroll up, just by way of explanation, they have review of key performance indicators and then said as part of their identification and assessment process, Hydro has broken down the KPI's into three categories: performance measures currently reported to the Board; performance measures which may be suitable for the Board, from a regulatory perspective. These would be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 52 Grant Thornton explained that they're looking at just number one and two there, that the performance measures for internal use are, I guess, Hydro's concern only. And then at the bottom of page 5, there's six key performance indicators that are currently reported to the Board: SAIDI, SAIFI, SARI, the durating adjustment forced outage rates, I'm not sure how you pronounce the acronym, DAFOR; weighted incapability factor and your customer satisfaction index, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then Grant Thornton went on, at page 6 there, to look at other performance measures that could be reported by Hydro to the Board which would assist the Board in monitoring Hydro through thejust part of the regulatory oversight process and they are as stated at pageif we can just scroll down, you'll be able to get all sixthere you go. The thermal conversion factor; the hydraulic conversion factor; the corporate operating

	5501 10, 2000 Ividio	- 48	Till Hydro 5 2000 General Rate Hypheation
	Page 53		Page 54
1 N	MR. KENNEDY:	1	appreciated. (laughter). And the question at
2	operating and maintenance for transmission	2	line 2 there is, "Mr. Wells, at the last
3	per kilometer of transmission line; and then	3	hearing, the Board imposed a productivity
4	distribution, OM & A per Rural customer. And	4	allowance on Hydro. Do you believe it is
5	then there's a discussion, Mr. Wells on the	5	appropriate now for the Board to consider the
6	ensuing pages, which you're probably familiar	6	imposition of another productivity allowance
7	with, about what each of those are, and the	7	during this hearing?" And your reply is
8	very first one is the thermal conversion	8	"Absolutely not". And then you go on to
9	factor. And then you see that Grant Thornton	9	explain why that's the case, and you already
10	has indicated, "We recommend that Hydro report	10	stated that here today, but there was one
11	its thermal conversion factor to the Board on	11	portion there where you go, line 10, "There
12	an annual basis."	12	are also means by which performance within
13	A. Yes.	13	Hydro can be measured on a corporate and
14	Q. Now, you had indicated on October 6th, I think	14	divisional level. In P.U. 7, the Board stated
15	it wasin the transcript please, October 6th,	15	that it believed the onus was on Hydro to
16	page 69. There we go. This was in your	16	bring forward measures which clearly
17	opening portion of your testimony, Mr. Wells,	17	demonstrate the efficiency of its operation.
18	when you were under direct by your counsel.	18	In our view, this has been done. And as
19	You can tell by the nicely framed questions	19	directed by the Board, performance measures
20	and replies.	20	had been reviewed with the Board's accounting
21	A. A little more order in the proceeding, yes.	21	firm, Grant Thornton, which has reported
22	Q. Yes, it seemed to be, I was reading it last	22	favourably with respect to the performance
23	night, I said, boy, he's very concise and -	23	measures proposed by Hydro." So, I guess what
24	A. What are you implying? (laughter)	24	I'm trying to determine is the KPI report of
25	Q. That it was late at night and it was	25	Grant Thornton indicated that, well yes, there
	Page 55		Page 56
1	are these existing performance measures that	1	you know, this is the mechanism that Grant
2	Hydro reports to the Board on, but that	2	Thornton is recommending and this could be set
3	there's recommendations to expand those, to	3	up and put in place. And we have, to the
4	include these six additional -	4	extent, like some of the new things, the
5	A. And to exclude the ones that we had developed	5	kilowatt hours, the normalized, you know, and
6	as well, because when Grant Thornton arrived,	6	the dollars related to a kilowatt hour, but
7	we already had something for them to look at.	7	these types of things will hopefullyand this
8	Q. Right.	8	depended on the view of the Board as to is
9	A. Yeah.	9	that the approach to measure certain things,
10	Q. So am I gathering correctly then that, is it	10	those that were in the past and those that
11	Hydro is agreeing that it will, subject to the	11	would be incorporated into the process in the
12	Board's order, that Hydro agrees that these	12	future. Now, and on the basis of that, is of
13	six additional performance measures will be	13	course what we're saying is that would be a
14	reported as part of the normal course of the	14	far more effective approach, in terms of the
15	regulatory process?	15	Board having a reasonable degree of comfort as
16	A. Yes, and the only caveat is the appreciation	16	to what efforts are going on within Hydro to
17			
	that the Grant Thornton report was only	17	ensure that electricity is indeed at least
18	that the Grant Thornton report was only received relatively a short while ago, and	18	cost, which, you know, if your capital cost
18 19	that the Grant Thornton report was only received relatively a short while ago, and there's been no follow-up discussion, either		cost, which, you know, if your capital cost structure is right and you have deficiencies
1	that the Grant Thornton report was only received relatively a short while ago, and there's been no follow-up discussion, either with the Board or, you know, between Hydro and	18 19 20	cost, which, you know, if your capital cost structure is right and you have deficiencies within the organization and all that equals,
19 20 21	that the Grant Thornton report was only received relatively a short while ago, and there's been no follow-up discussion, either with the Board or, you know, between Hydro and the Board and Grant Thornton. But the	18 19 20 21	cost, which, you know, if your capital cost structure is right and you have deficiencies within the organization and all that equals, you know, the Board has spelled this out in a
19 20 21 22	that the Grant Thornton report was only received relatively a short while ago, and there's been no follow-up discussion, either with the Board or, you know, between Hydro and the Board and Grant Thornton. But the recommendations of the Grant Thornton report	18 19 20 21 22	cost, which, you know, if your capital cost structure is right and you have deficiencies within the organization and all that equals, you know, the Board has spelled this out in a little formula, it's spelled out in Bonbright
19 20 21 22 23	that the Grant Thornton report was only received relatively a short while ago, and there's been no follow-up discussion, either with the Board or, you know, between Hydro and the Board and Grant Thornton. But the recommendations of the Grant Thornton report show a clear path that the Board will accept	18 19 20 21 22 23	cost, which, you know, if your capital cost structure is right and you have deficiencies within the organization and all that equals, you know, the Board has spelled this out in a little formula, it's spelled out in Bonbright Reliable Least Cost Electricity, what does it
19 20 21 22	that the Grant Thornton report was only received relatively a short while ago, and there's been no follow-up discussion, either with the Board or, you know, between Hydro and the Board and Grant Thornton. But the recommendations of the Grant Thornton report	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	cost, which, you know, if your capital cost structure is right and you have deficiencies within the organization and all that equals, you know, the Board has spelled this out in a little formula, it's spelled out in Bonbright

Ť		_	nge
	Page 57		Page 58
1	MR. KENNEDY:	1	one of the points that was agreed between the
2	by Grant Thornton about the use of internal	2	parties was that "Hydro will propose a peer
3	benchmarking verses external benchmarking,	3	group of utilities and measures upon which to
4	correct?	4	compare its performance, not later than six
5	A. (No audible response.)	5	months following the date of the Board order
6	Q. And the thermal conversion factor, for	6	in this proceeding. And upon approval, Hydro
7	instance, I'm assuming that that would be an	7	will collect and report such measures for
8	indices that's peculiar to Holyrood as a plant	8	itself and the peer group annually, beginning
9		9	in 2005."
10		10	A. Yes.
11		11	Q. So that would be the external benchmarking,
12		12	correct?
13	•	13	A. That would be, yes, going to explore that and
14	-	14	try and come up with reliable indicators, yes.
15		15	Q. Now, the internal benchmarking, that would be
16		16	a process of sort of historically tracking
17	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	17	your information to see what your thermal
18		18	conversion factor has been or is being year
19		19	over year, similarly your hydraulic conversion
20	•	20	factor, your corporate OM & A per megawatt
21		21	hour. As an internal measure this iswhat
22	•	22	was it in 2004, what is it in 2005 and so on,
23		23	correct?
24		24	A. Yes, and these are, you know, there's an old
25		25	adage in management, what get's measured,
	Page 59		Page 60
1	1 1 1 6	1	variety of those measures, yeah.
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5	that period, 2000 to 2003?
6		6	A. Yes, we could do that, I think, yes.
7		7	Q. Okay, if I could have that, counsel, that
8		8	1
9			GREENE, Q.C.:
10		10	Q. I'm not sure what you're asking Mr. Kennedy.
11		11	Are you asking that this be provided as an
12		12	undertaking in this hearing or are you asking
13	-	13	that we provide in on a go-forward-basis when
14		14	we start reporting the measures? I'm not sure
15		15	what you're asking.
16			(10:19 a.m.)
17			MR. KENNEDY:
18		18	Q. I'm sorry, I was thinking of it now, counsel,
19		19	at some point in the hearing -
20		20	A. Oh, okay, at some point in the hearing,
21		21	because I'm not sure what the demand I just
22		22	put in.
1	5		<u> </u>
23	historical perspective for 2000, 2001, 2002,	23	Q. I don't know how much effort is involved in
23 24	1	23 24	Q. I don't know how much effort is involved in putting this together, and I appreciate, I

don't want to place any more burden on Hydro's

25

A. We could come forward, say, from 2000 on a

	171410		age 142 Hydro 5 2000 General Rate Hyprication
	Page 61		Page 62
1	MR. KENNEDY:	1	evidence, I mean, we've explained the position
2	back than I know that they're already under.	2	with respect to wages and salaries going
3	But it's just you have to recognize, I'm	3	forward, we've explained all of these things.
4	assuming that what you're indicating to the	4	If you look at our projections for 2004, you
5	Board is that for your 2004 test year, there's	5	will notice in that there's an enhanced
6	no productivity allowance needed. You	6	vacancy allowance than what you would see from
7	recognize that in 2001, the reason that the	7	normal. And that's not because we, you know,
8	Board set the productivity allowance was	8	we expect that many vacancies to normally
9	because it never had these benchmarking -	9	occur, that's where we put a number, which is
10	A. They didn't have the measurements, yes.	10	in a sense, we set our own objectives for
11	Q. It still doesn't have those benchmarking, so	11	2004. We've already provided the result to
12	other than your, you know, your statement in	12	you and you'll find, if you're looking for the
13	and of itself that you don't want a	13	accounting of it, it's in the vacancy
14	productivity allowance, it would be punitive -	14	allowance, which you'll notice is more than
15	A. No, I -	15	normal. And so in effect, if you look at
16	Q that information would be of assistance to	16	kedging, let's use a nautical term, we've
17	the Board?	17	already kedged ourselves, we've thrown out the
18	A. I take your points and I think that we can co-	18	anchor and we're coming to it, you know, so we
19	operate and I think we can, you know, and I	19	have our own objectives for 2004. The issue
20	didn't anticipatewe'll find out and let you	20	is if we achieve them, that's great, dependant
21	know how soon we can come with, say go back to	21	on the Boardif we don't achieve them, we
22	2000 and start to paint the picture. But, you	22	live with the consequence. You know, the
23	know, what we stand on, in this Application,	23	rates will be set. If the Board accepted our
24	is the facts that we have in this Application,	24	Application, it's set on the rates, and
25	and you can see clearly and as yet uncontested	25	something like, I think Mr. Hutchings, we were
	Page 63		Page 64
1	talking about yesterday afternoon, but I mean,	1	mediator's report.
2	all his client paid as a result of the 2001	2	A. Yeah.
3	application, were the rates that were set by	3	Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, again, I think it's sort of
4	the Board; nothing more, nothing less.	4	indicated, in its simplest form, your
5	Q. So perhaps if we could do it as two steps,	5	initiatives at Holyrood to improve the
6	counsel, and if you could report back on the	6	efficiency there and generate more kilowatt
7	effort involved and the availability of these	7	hours per barrel, were based on saving fuel,
8	key performance indicators from an internal	8	that you're burning less fuel there and that's
9	benchmarking for that period, 2000 to 2003,	9	always good. And I just thought that if we
10	and the ones selected by Grant Thornton, which	10	could have a discussion about DSM initiatives.
1	is I understand it, Mr. Wells, you're agreeing	11	And NP-52, and if you could just scroll
11	are appropriate and can be provided by Hydro	1	•
12		12	through that, Mr. O'Reilly, I didn'tit's
13	going forward as well?	13	early into the report, it's a section on DSM
14	A. Well there's a lot of work that's got to be	14	and it's at the top, so if you could just
15	done on these three others for the comparison,	15	quickly scroll, I would be able to find it.
16	but that's what we undertook and I think is	16	Just keep going, you can flip through it
17	reflected in the document you had on the	17	quick. Actually, if you just do a find, then
18	screen. What's the heading of that? Is that	18	go DSM.
19	the mediation report? Yes.		COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:
20	Q. The mediator's report? Well they're the	20	Q. Page 2, I think is where you will find it.
21	external benchmarking and I'm just requesting		MR. KENNEDY:
22	the internal benchmarking at this point.	22	Q. Just scroll down. I was trying to find sort
23	A. Yes, for now, yes.	23	of an acceptednot definition, but
24	Q. Your externals aren't going to kick in until	24	description of what the chief ways through
25	at the earliest, 2005, according to that	25	which a utility implements DSM initiatives.

Oct	ober 10, 2003 Mult	i-Pa	ge [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 65		Page 66
1 1	MR. KENNEDY:	1	Q. Right.
2	It's in this document and I think it's, I'm	2	A. And Hydro Wise is incorporated in the answer,
3	not sure if it's there, but the four that I	3	yeah.
4	copied down were: load control, peak shaving,	4	Q. Right. It was the first sentence, "Diesel
5	interruptible B programs, and fuel switchings?	5	systems are assessed on a regular basis and
6	And I guess, can we agree that demand side	6	are targeted for conservation initiatives when
7	management, as a program, as both a potential	7	it is considered to make economic sense if the
8	short term aspect to it, as well as a long	8	short-run marginal cost is greater than
9	term, that in the short term, the objective	9	marginal revenue and the difference between
10	is, in the case of an utility to save fuel	10	the two is sufficient to fund the DSM
11	usually, and then in the long term, it's aimed	11	initiative." So, in its simplest terms, just
12	at deferring when new plant would need to be	12	decreasing the amount of electricity that
13	added to the system?	13	people use on a diesel isolated system, may
14	A. Yes, generally yes, that's right. Well	14	not necessarily save money because the short-
15	certainly your latter part is much clearer	15	run marginal cost of producing that
16	than the fuel one, depending on your	16	electricity may in fact be less than the
17	circumstance, yeah.	17	short-run marginal revenue that you're
18	Q. Right. Exactly, demand side management is not	18	receiving, correct?
19	a simple matter, at least not as simple as it	19	A. Okay, yes, correct.
20	would appear on its face, and I think there's	20	Q. And that that's whyand that's because it's a
21	a discussion, CA-23, this is where you refer	21	capital intensive business you're in, that
22	to your Hydro Wise Program?	22	there's a fixed large up-front cost that's
23	A. That particular question related to	23	incurred which all customers have to pay for?
24	conservation initiatives in the isolated	24	A. That's correct.
25	diesel system, not specifically Hydro Wise.	25	Q. All right. But as far as the long term goes,
	Page 67		Page 68
1	anywould you agree with me that any growth	1	have to be achieved later on.
2	in electricity, at the customer level, as	2	Q. But if I'm the same rate payer, just leaving
3	we're seeing on the diesel isolated system and	3	aside the inter-generational issues for the
4	as we're seeing on the Island interconnected	4	moment.
5	system, will necessarily always eventually	5	A. Yeah.
6	lead to capacity constraints?	6	Q. If I'm the same rate payer today as I'm going
7	A. Eventually, yes.	7	to be in 20 years time, the fact that I've
8	Q. Eventually.	8	been able to defer when you have to put new
9	A. Inevitably is probably a better word.	9	plant into the system -
10	Q. Inevitably. And that a DSM initiative is	10	A. You will get the benefit.
I.,	simad at in nort deferming when that	1	O I would got the handfit of that and that's of

- 11 aimed at, in part, deferring when that 12 capacity constraint will occur?
- A. That's one of the factors. 13
- 14 (10:30 a.m.)
- 15 Q. And the deferring of plant, elongating out when you have to put that new plant into your 16 system, has a value to us today. Depending on 17 how long it is when the plant is forecasted to 18 19 go into the system and how much you've deferred having to put that new plant into the 20 system, the value today may be small or it may 21 be large, but it would have a value today?
- 22
- 23 A. There would be a value. Today, in the sense of benefiting consumers of right now, when you 24 25 don't have that expense--the benefit would

- Q. I would get the benefit of that, and that's of
- 11 12 value to me, today, to get the benefit of that
- later. Time value -13
- A. It doesn't mean that your current electricity 14 15 bill will go down.
- Q. No, but there's a time value to money, so that 16 17 if I know I won't incur costs later, I'm
- 18 willing to pay a certain amount of money for 19 that now.
- A. Who are we going to explain this to 20 21 (laughter).
- 22 Q. Well I'll leave that to the economists, but -
- 23 A. The dismal science.
- 24 Q. So you're agreeing with me that the deferral 25 of when new plant is to be added to the

O	ctober 10, 2003 Multi
	Page 69
1	MR. KENNEDY:
2	system, does have a value to your rate payers
3	currently, presuming that they're the same
4	rate payers that will be saddled with the cost
5	of that new plant when it does get put into
6	place?
7	A. If you were forward looking, you know, because
8	there is no actual dollar saved and let's just
9	take a situation that if in 2010 there's new
10	capacity and energy required, which will come
11	at a cost of whatever that is, and you could
12	defer that to 2012, there's a two-year period
13	there, assuming that there's enough
14	electricity within the system to satisfy
15	everybody, where the additional, the marginal
16	cost coming into the average cost would help
17	consumers during that two-year period. You
18	don't defer it indefinitely, they will
19	eventually have to pay that cost. But are you
20	suggesting that, in that example, that an
21	actual consumer could save today as a result
22	of that? No.
23	Q. No, no. In actual fact, the consumerwell
24	you're saying that the deferral of that plant,
25	from 2010 to 2012, has -
	Page 71
1	and I could be not the correct result,

A. Will benefit you in that period, from 2010 to 2012.

Page 70

Q. But knowing that, if I do something now, I can defer when that plant's going to be put in, from 2010 to 2012, that that has a value to me now, that in its simplest terms, let's say the new plant is going to put an extra five dollars in cost to me, as a rate payer, that if I can pay a dollar now -

A. To save a dollar in 2010? And I think I understand where you're coming from and not to, you know, try to help the conversation, we're going to go out and sell that concept that, you know, five, ten, fifteen dollars now will save you thirty, thirty-five dollars in 2010? Well, at my age, it's starting to diminish the possibility (laughter). A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush, you know.

Q. You're not buying green bananas.

A. I'm not sure exactly what you, would this result in some program that could be realistically effective, but I mean, the principles of demand side management, which are much talked about, but as I understand it

and I could be not the correct result, conclusion, that they have been fairly ineffectual in achieving in what was intended over in various jurisdictions over time. And that the best determinant of having consumers certainly focused on their cost of their energy services, is a price consideration. That is one that will really attract attention, but that's not to say that to varying degrees, demand side management programs would have some effect. You certainly have to look at what you're targeting and the cost of what you're doing and, you know, the potential benefit. What you just described, talking to consumers today, that it's worth a few dollars now to save on your electrical bill five years hence or ten years hence, if you can pull that one off, there's an election coming in the spring that you should definitely run in (laughter). Q. You mentioned one thing about the demand side management programs in the past having met

Page 72
Board, that one of the reasons for that can be attributed to the fact that it's usually left to the utility to be the one pitching the DSM, and that the public, being the public, are necessarily cynical and jaundice in the eye about messages that they receive from the utility about ways to save energy. And could you give me your impressions, as a CEO of Hydro, about what mechanisms this Board could employ or implement to encourage demand side management among the consumers of electricity in the Province of Newfoundland, that would address that underlying issue?

A. Well it's very difficult. We've set out, you know, in terms of our Hydro Wise program, which is basically directed at our customers and over time, you drag their attention around to the issues of their electricity cost and how they can do it. It's like the Green programs with respect to greenhouse gasrecycling, some programs have some success; some don't. If you look in the system in Newfoundland, one of the--if you look at, like the cost of power beyond a lifeline block in the Isolated diesel system, that type of thing

with what you would call resounding success.

It's been suggested by representatives of the

conservation core in testimony here at the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 73
1	MR. WELLS:
2	is a restraint on consumption, the price. And
3	in the context of Newfoundland, I think that
4	you have to look at the issues. If it is true
5	and we have said, you know, that's what we
6	think, is that electric space heating has
7	increased the demand on our system that
8	required new sources of supply because our
9	Industrial customers weren't looking for
10	anything untoward in that sense, there's no
11	big industry was established, so in the new
12	housing, it seems that there's overwhelming,
13	as we've described, preference for electric
14	heat. But then you have to look at the
15	position of individuals. No matter how well
16	intentioned your program, if young couples are
17	trying to get into that first house and
18	they're trying to bring their downpayment and
19	their mortgage and the cost in line and
20	finance their furniture and everything else,
21	and somebody says you can put in electric
22	baseboard heating for a total cost of, you
23	know, \$1,200 to \$1,500 or whatever, you know,
24	\$35.00 for a 2000 watt heater, whatever, but
25	you would be better off and you would be
	Page 75

Page 74 helping Newfoundland and all electrical consumers in the long run if you were to make that \$8,000 or \$9,000 investment and go to another source of heating. And you got to look at the individuals and the circumstances they are in at the moment and that's not going to influence them. And it's not really good evidence for you, but I've talked to individuals, people who were building houses, people who were doing things with their houses, suggested that, you know, you want to reconsider that electric heat thing. I can't get anywhere with it.

- Q. Let's look at the customer that already has electric heat and already has electric hot water boiler in their house. It's been suggested, for instance, that a load shifting initiative aimed at hot water heater, at residential level, could have a significant impact on the peak experienced by the system at likely coincident peak levels during the winter months. And that would simply be by shifting when that hot water boiler is heating the water back up inside the device.
- A. It's heating it after the shower takes place.

Q. Well, right now it does, doesn't it? If someone takes a shower, empties out their hot water boiler, it heats up immediately,

3 correct? 4

1

2

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 5 A. Yes. And you're saying we should put a delay on that or something. 6 7
 - Q. So, there are devices available on the -
- A. It's going to be some--who gets in the shower 8 9 first. (Laughter)
- Q. Yes, well, you can have a lottery, but there 10 are devices that would change when that hot 11 water kicks back in to heat up the water in 12 13 it. correct?

A. Yes, I'm sure, I'm not personally familiar with that, yeah. But the point being as one of the other issues that's has been pointed out here and in this proceeding and earlier, that in a lot of those time management things and selecting when you draw on your electricity requirement, is not going to affect the total draw on the system. And therefore, you still need the capacity and the energy to fulfil it.

Q. Two different things, right, capacity and

energy obviously. And one is the shifting of

load is addressing your capacity constraint. 1 2

A. Yes, it does, yes.

3 Q. And that could, under some circumstances, delay when you would have to buy a new plant, 4 5 correct?

A. Yes, but the whole thing and with demand side management is what is the efficacy of what you've put your effort into and will it actually create a difference so that it's meaningful. It's like my postage stamps, you know. We put a big effort into change consumers' habits in terms of how they operate their system, their electricity use and you have to, you know, will this be meaningful? Now, if you change somebody from electricity into oil space heating, for that individual unit of consumption, you're making a fairly dramatic change. If they changed out their hot water systems to some other source other than electricity, a dramatic change. But in terms of usage patterns within the household, and you totalled it all up, what are our opportunities? I have no idea, but all I'm making it a point is that if you think that this is going to be realistic, in a short

Page 76

October 10, 2003 Multi	-Page [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
Page 77	Page 78
1 MR. WELLS:	to them and then they make their decisions,
2 term, it's highly unlikely and in a long term,	2 yes.
it can have some effect. There's people	3 Q. And in 2001 you provided an explanation as to
4 picked up on the environmental issues and	why Granite Canal, for instance, and the NUG
5 participation, people do get into things over	5 contracts were exempted from the Board's
6 time, but a lot of the stuffings in power	6 jurisdiction. And it had to do with a sudden
7 bills or other utility bills go straight to	7 identified capacity and energy constraint.
the waste paper basket. They're not even read	8 A. Sudden?
by consumers; they focus on the bill.	9 Q. Well, at the time it was thought that there
10 Q. This whole issue of DSM and the possible	was a smelter related to the Voisey's Bay
impact that it can have on when capacity	project going into the province and that this
and/or energy constraints are felt in the	was going to put an immediate constraint on
system is related to your overall system	your system, both capacity and energy and that
planning, correct?	14 Hydro had to address that quickly and that
15 A. Yes, but that's how we determine what is	there wasn't enough time to go through a full
happening and forecast what will happen.	process before this Board relating to system
Q. And you indicated in the 2001 hearing that	17 planning and -
and I'm paraphrasing here and if you're not	18 A. Yeah, well the smelter thing did not go ahead,
comfortable with itI'd just like to comment	but there was an intense period of activity to
on it, is that the government of the province	20 find out how one would be able to meet those
of Newfoundland relies on Hydro to advise it	21 requirements. And by the time we had
on system planning.	concluded the review of the RFIs reported on
23 A. That's correct.	the options, then the smelter itself started
24 Q. And you provide -	24 to drift away. So, it never, ever got any
25 A. Well, they rely on us to provide information	25 further than that.
Page 79	Page 80
1 Q. No. The decision at the time to exempt the	1 wouldn't build a plant that, you know, put a
2 system planning aspect of the regulation of	2 lot of money into something that you wouldn't
3 electricity in the province of Newfoundland	3 need in so many years if something else was
4 insofar as Granite was concerned and the NUGS	4 coming from somewhere else more cost
5 was driven by a sudden need for capacity and	5 effectively. It was just a delay in relation
6 energy that wouldn't have allowed for the	6 to when a decision is made, let's see what the
7 normal process to take place.	7 facts disclosed. By doing that, we sort of,
8 A. No, it was not because of the capacity and	8 foreshortened the time period in which to
9 energy issue. The issue was that, in my 2001	9 bring projects into play.
evidence, was that we said in light of the	10 (10:45 a.m.)
fact, because the smelter, as I said, drifted	11 Q. So, in this case, Hydro has identified that
off is about the bestwe weren't certain	there could be a capacity and energy
whether it was going to happen or not and we	13 constraint by 2009, 2010.
14 weren't certain about an infeed from a	14 A. That's correct.
possible lower Churchill development. And all	15 Q. And I think your testimony has been that from
we said was that it would be better in the	planning stage to actual turning the switch on

17 is about a five year period? 18 A. If one were to take the full measure of the process and go through a period of determining 19 if, you know before the Public Utilities Board 20 21 if we're involved in hearings and things like 22 that, then allowing for the construction period for the projects that may be 23 contemplated, you'd have to get on with it, I 24 25 think within--you know, a five year time frame

interest of everyone to make the most informed

decision possible, we should await and see how

events unfolded and was that smelter going to

be in our picture because that would influence

a lot? Is the lower Churchill coming because

if you're planning for either the demand on

the system or a possible source of supply,

that would influence you in your short term--

what would you do in a short term? You

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 82

000	171410	45	ge 112 Hydro 5 2000 General Rate Hypneadol
	Page 81		Page 8:
1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	respect to additions to the system.
2	is one of the things that systems planning has	2	Q. So, from that perspective, I guess, is a long
3	advised us. And then if we could make a	3	term prospect. If we've got new plant that
4	decision tomorrow, our engineers, construction	4	may be needed by 2009, 2010 and we have a five
5	people will tell you to build a plant like	5	year preparation period, then we're really
6	Granite Canal within a three-year time frame,	6	looking -
7	we've done it. The same thing as the Exploit	7	A. It could be. I mean, let's say a plant only
8	River partnership, development ofyou know,	8	takes two years to build -
9	what the time frames are if you're building a	9	Q. Um-hm.
10	mechanical plant, they can tell you then. But	10	A and if however the decision is finally
11	the issue is what do you have to put in to	11	arrived at to build that plant, you wouldn't
12	what inputs go into making the final decision,	12	have to make your decision any more than two
13	if, yes, that's the plant we're going to	13	years in advance of the requirement. But if
14	build, and having it there in time.	14	you're involved in a process leading to that
15	Q. You've identified in your testimony over the	15	decision and mindful of the opportunities of
16	last couple of days that the issue of system	16	the plant you have to build, like how long
17	planning in the jurisdiction of the Board.	17	does it take to buildin our case, our next
18	You indicated that, I think, yesterday.	18	project that we could advance would Island
19	A. No, well, what I was indicating was that it's	19	Pond, would be something the same period as
20	spelled out clearly in the legislation. So,	20	Granite Canal. So, it's not sense making a
21	let's lookI'm not sure, you say I said that,	21	decision, you know, two years from the time
22	if I didbut the key thing is we must	22	you need it if you're going to build an Island
23	remember what the Board's responsibility as	23	Pond, you got to make it three years.
24	expressed in the legislation. And the Board	24	Q. Mr. Wells, there's a reply to one of the RFIs
25	has the authority to make a decision with	25	by Hydro that your long term financial plan
	Page 83		Page 8-
1	was for the period 2004 - 2008.	1	the environment. And if you look at our
2	A. You're speaking to the one, the information	2	environmental issues with the changes of laws

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. You're speaking to the one, the information that's been filed in--yes.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And I guess what I'm wondering is if you could give us some heads up, if you will, on what the long term issues Hydro is facing in addition to the ones that we've already discussed, over a two-year time frame and five-year time frame. And I'm sure the crystal ball get pretty murky, but even a stretch out to a ten-year time frame might be helpful.

A. Well, the issues that, as Hydro sees them, we have--what's going to be important for Hydro going forward from here occurs in a number of areas. First of all and most importantly in terms of our operations, the aging system that we're in, everything came in during a relatively short period in the electrification process. And all of the assets deployed, you know, are coming of an age and having to be renewed. So, that's very important and it relates to our transmission and distribution systems and our production facilities are of

an age. And we have issues with respect to

ok at our environmental issues with the changes of laws and regulations and public expectation, we've set up the programs to deal with it, but we have challenges of Holyrood, emission challenges. We have the effects, if they ever get it straightened out about Kyoto and while I think Newfoundland is about 2 percent of green house gas emissions in Canada, Canada may be 2 percent of the world or whatever. You know, everybody steps to do something, but we have major challenges with respect to the environment and with Holyrood. We don't have scrubbers in our stacks, you know, there's physical things that could be done at great cost. And we're going to have to wrestle those issues to the ground. We have, throughout Hydro's total operations, as part of our environmental management program and system, we had over 100 sites where Hydro has operated. The nature of our operations we leave--there's an environmental footprint, you know, with where--the handling of diesel fuel and things like that. So, we have a set program to review and assess and do things

Page 86

Page 88

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 85
1	MR. WELLS:
2	with respect to site re-mediation that's
3	ongoing and will take years to complete. But
4	it exposes you to surprises that you may not
5	have seen. And one of the things that
6	affected one of our changes in cost in thisi
7	was questioned about it earlier, you know, how
8	good we are at forecasting. We had estimated
9	\$50,000.00 to do some re-mediation in Petite
10	Forte. We got into it and it ballooned, I
11	don't know 250, 300, anyway, you make your
12	best judgment and get in and find out that
13	your suddenly struck with another 200,000 plus
14	of costs that had not been anticipated. It
15	makes your forecasting look like it's off, but
16	these are unanticipated events.
17	So, aging equipment, environmental issues
18	with respect to Holyrood and throughout the

with respect to Holyrood and throughout the system and related to the past as we decommission places. The customers, if we look at customer and customer expectations, the tolerance now for power interruptions and the quality of power is decreasing amongst customers mainly because, you know, computers and systems like that, going back in time, if

the lights went out momentarily or for a while, people lived with it. But today's business environment and the way the penetration of personal computers and the whole system, people are looking for reliable power. And then the robustness of a system, the systems that were built back in the '60s not only age, but what they were intended to achieve relative to the cost because everything was based on cost. And there's going to have to be, in areas, substantial upgrading. And we also have to look at the issues of capacity and transmission lines. In particular, in Labrador, the line from Churchill Falls to Labrador West is pretty well at its maximum. And if there's any other great, you know, draw in terms of that, you're going to have to look at replacement. The line from Churchill Falls into Happy Valley/Goose Bay, a lot of that line going down to be abreast of Gull Island was built in contemplation of the development of Gull Island back in history which didn't occur, then the line continued on to Goose Bay. But there are--in terms of the system

Page 87

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

itself, issues that are going to inevitably add considerable cost as we go forward in terms of circumstances. Another big issue that we face is the position of Hydro. You know, we've always, since I've been there, it's be--for me, the clarification of the role of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro within our jurisdiction. There's much public comment now related to the election and political--we're hearing a lot of public comment. The energy policy review was first announced, I think, on August 12, 1998 and that has not been brought to a conclusion. There's a great area of debate and how do we want to look after our electrical needs; who is going to be responsible for what; and under what basis is it going to be operated. And when you're managing the company and the day-to-day affairs, you like to know exactly where it leads because your planning in terms of the role that Hydro could play and the role that others--and there's some competing interest here, and how we could structure our

population of Newfoundland and Labrador is going to have to come to grips with it, you know. So, the industry structure is an issue. Going forward from today and internally in the company, the issue for us in this regulatory environment is to be able to demonstrate what we are doing. The work is going on, the effort is there to make sure that we're not unduly costing consumers. But in any organization, you're never perfect and there's always and should be an effort to make sure you are operating as efficiently and effectively as possible.

In any company you'd want to be able to prove that to yourself. So, you know, if the measurements--we're going to have measurements to be able to know what we're doing. In the regulatory context, we have to have appropriate measurements for, as we've discussed, the regulatory to have a degree of confidence that the things that the regulatory has the legislated mandate and jurisdiction and responsibility to go through the elements that lead to what is the determination of least cost reliable electricity. So, that's

utilities, how you design your rates. I think

all these are important things that the

	Page 89		Page 90
1 MD	WELLS:	1	of the service, is supporting the cost of the
2	where we're focused.	2	service out in Kippens and Doyles. And yet,
3	The issue, if I might,you want to me	3	we don't talk about non-performing rural
4	toit's not a yes and no answer, is it?	4	assets. And if we only had one distribution
5	Just a coupleone of the things that we do in	5	utility on this island, the island-the rural
6	Newfoundland sometimes and Labrador, we create	6	interconnected subsidy would have never, ever-
7	rods for our back. And this is personal now,	7	-this is my propositionwould never ever have
1	my view, it's not part of our application, let	8	come up. Because in Nova Scotia you know that
8	me say it that way. We have anomalies, you	9	the people in the Halifax, Dartmoth area are
9			
10	know that we don't get any return on our non-	10	supporting upper Kennetcook and Eekum Seekum,
11	performing assets. And we know that	11	you know. We average the cost over the whole
12	Newfoundland Power has non-performing assets	12	system. So, we have a \$19,000,000.00 deficit,
13	and they do get a return. That's an anomaly. But that's not the issue I want to talk about.	13	we call the rural deficit and because Hydro is
14		14	operating in the rural areas and it's these
15	Within Newfoundland Power's structure, there	15	areasand we have no offsetting St. John's
16	173,000 people in the St. John's area, that's	16	and the deficit is focused on Port Saunders or
17	a little point on the Avalon Peninsula. And	17	Hawkes Bay and not focused on in Doyles or
18	you know whether it's Newfoundland Power or	18	Kippens or other little places where, in the
19	anybody else, that the cost of hooking them up	19	Burin Peninsula, where Newfoundland Power
20	per unit of households is a lot less than over	20	operates. Look what we put ourselves through
21	in the southwest corner of the island where	21	with respect to the rural deficit. And we
22	you got Kippens, Doyles, all those little	22	could clear that up, we don't have change the
23	communities. So, within the Newfoundland	23	utilities, but we can just recognize that in
24	Power system, the residents of St. John's, in	24	the total cost of service on the island
25	terms of their contribution to the total cost	25	interconnected system, we're going to share
	Page 91		Page 92
1	those costs. And we know that some units are-	1	know, percentage, the expectations, one of the
2	-it's easier to service St. John's than it is	2	things that is going to have to be dealt with
3	to do an isolated community in any are. And	3	are the expectations of the people especially
4	that's the public policy of the province, like	4	in southern Labrador, a very difficult issue.
5	the public policy in other provinces where	5	They want electricityi was questioned about
6	they share on a common interconnected system.	6	he cost of the fish plant and, you know, why
7	Then we could, then isolate what is the rural	7	don't we do something about marginal cost
8	deficit really? I's the isolated communities,	8	coming it. That's not the way our system
9	we'd have (a) a lot less dollars to be	9	operates. But they want electricity at rates
10	concerned and not worrying about it, and	10	that would make them competitive in attracting
11	accepting what other people in other	11	commercial enterprise and industry in their
12	jurisdictions don't have to go through the	12	area. And the issues are very large, they're
13	exercises that we go through. When it comes	13	not going to go away and they're going to have
14	to our isolated systems, we know that in the	14	to be addressed. And that is going to affect,
15	isolated communities in Newfoundland,	15	you know, what we're going to look like and
16	consumption is dropped, the number of	16	what's going to be happening and who's going
17	customers in the community is dropping. We	17	to be doing what to whom as we go ahead in
18	know now that Petites is going to be another	18	this decade.
19	community that's going to be vacated. Great	19	So, these are the types of things that we
20	Harbour Deep was vacated. And eventually it	20	see.
21	seems as though there's going to be lesser		Q. Thank you, Mr. Wells. Chair, this would be a
	number of isolated communities in the	22	good point to break. I did have one last area
22			• 1
23	province.	23	that I was going to cover with Mr. Wells, but
1			• 1

October 10, 2003	Mului-i ag	the Hydro's 2005 General Rate Application
	Page 93	Page 94
1 CHAIRMAN:	1	of capitalrelating generally to the cost of
2 Q. From what I understand, Mr. Kennedy, yo	ou're 2	capital issue and the financial perspective,
3 going to be relatively -	3	if you will. And you've indicated on a couple
4 MR. KENNEDY:	4	of occasions, I think, that thisfrom your
5 Q. Yes, I'll be quite short, if at all, after the	5	perspective this Board must ensure the
6 break.	6	financial integrity of Hydro. That's been
7 CHAIRMAN:	7	your statement position consistent over that
8 Q. Thank you. It's five after, we'll reconvene	at 8	last few days, correct?
9 11:30.	9	A. That's correct.
10 (BREAK - 11:05 A.M.)	10	Q. Now, and would you agree with me that when
11 (RESUME - 11:38 a.m.)	11	looking at the financial integrity of Hydro
12 CHAIRMAN:	12	there's a host of factors involved. For
13 Q. Mr. Kennedy, what's your verdict?	13	instance, there's the rate of return that is
14 MR. KENNEDY:	14	set for Hydro to be able to achieve in a given
15 Q. Chair, as I was explaining to some of the		test year based on the rates that are
16 counsel, my questions will take a total of to		approved, correct? That's one of the elements
minutes to ask.	17	that goes into -
18 CHAIRMAN:	18	A. Yes. One element.
19 Q. Okay.	19	Q the determination of ultimately the
20 A. Incoming. (Laughter)	20	financial integrity of the Company?
21 Q. But I do have just one other area that I'd	21	A. Yes.
22 like to cover with Mr. Wells, with your		Q. Agreed? And that all these being related
indulgence, Mr. Wells. This relates to sor		issues, there's also the question of the debt
comments that you've been making over the		to equity ratio or structure of the Company?
couple of days relating generally to the cos		A. Yes.
123 couple of days relating generally to the cos		
1. O That has a direct imment on the financial	Page 95	Page 96
1 Q. That has a direct impact on the financial	Page 95	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over
2 integrity of the Company?	Page 95	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the
integrity of the Company?A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated,	Page 95 1 2 3	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board
 integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. 	Page 95 1 2 3 4	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the
 integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of 	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and
 integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc 	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The
 integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their 	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the
 integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the 	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7 8	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You	Page 95 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 7re 9	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7 8 Pre 9 10	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct?	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7 8 Pre 9 10 11	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes.	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7 8 Pre 9 10 11 12	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board	Page 95 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 7 8 9 10 11 12 1 in 13	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commentary.	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7 8 7re 9 10 11 12 1 in 13 ry 14	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commental concerning the treatment of the Provincia	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7 8 7 8 7 10 11 12 1 in 13 17 14 11 15	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commenta concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the	Page 95 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 7 8 7 9 10 11 12 1 in 13 17 14 11 15 16 16	Page 96 Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commenta concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the guarantee fee for the test year in 2002if	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7 8 7re 9 10 11 12 1 in 13 ry 14 al 15 ne 16 17	Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an essential role in Newfoundland and Labrador
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commental concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the guarantee fee for the test year in 2002if you just go to page 34, and yes, just toward.	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 ial 6 7 8 7 8 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an essential role in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's ability to maintain a sound credit
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commental concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the guarantee fee for the test year in 2002if you just go to page 34, and yes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you	Page 95 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 7 8 7 9 10 11 12 1 in 13 ry 14 11 15 ne 16 17 ds 18 pu. 19	Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an essential role in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's ability to maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world."
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commenta concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the guarantee fee for the test year in 2002if you just go to page 34, and yes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you lit's indicated in that first paragraph the	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 5 ial 6 7 8 7 8 7 9 10 11 12 1 in 13 ry 14 11 15 ne 16 17 ds 18 pu. 19 20	Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an essential role in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's ability to maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world." And then "The Board concurs that the guarantee
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commental concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the guarantee fee for the test year in 2002if you just go to page 34, and yes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you lit's indicated in that first paragraph the guarantee fee for the 2002 test year was	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 5 ial 6 7 8 7 8 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an essential role in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's ability to maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world." And then "The Board concurs that the guarantee fee of 12 million, 336 in the 2002 test year
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commenta concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the guarantee fee for the test year in 2002if you just go to page 34, and yes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly.	Page 95 1 2 3 4 6 5 ial 6 7 8 7 8 7 10 11 12 1 in 13 17 14 11 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 21 22	Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an essential role in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's ability to maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world." And then "The Board concurs that the guarantee fee of 12 million, 336 in the 2002 test year is appropriate." So I guess what I'm trying
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commental concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the guarantee fee for the test year in 2002if you just go to page 34, and yes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you lit's indicated in that first paragraph the guarantee fee for the 2002 test year was \$12,336,000. And I think there's a similar guarantee fee for your 2004 test year, it's in	Page 95 1 2 3 4 5 5 ial 6 7 8 6 7 8 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an essential role in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's ability to maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world." And then "The Board concurs that the guarantee fee of 12 million, 336 in the 2002 test year is appropriate." So I guess what I'm trying to do is reconcile, you know, your statement
integrity of the Company? A. Yes. How that capital structure is treated, yes. Q. You agree too that thecertain aspects of Hydro's operations relating to its more soc policy oriented initiatives because of their nature can also have an impact on the financial integrity of the Company? You selling some energy at below cost, for instance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, in P.U. 7, page 34, the Board its decision provided some commenta concerning the treatment of the Provincia Government guarantee fee. And that the guarantee fee for the test year in 2002if you just go to page 34, and yes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly. Thank you just go to page 34, and Jes, just toward the bottom there, Mr. O'Reilly.	Page 95 1 2 3 4 6 5 ial 6 7 8 7 8 7 10 11 12 1 in 13 17 14 11 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 21 22	Q. All right. And then if we could just go over to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly, after the Boardsecond full paragraph says, "The Board acknowledges the fundamental importance of the provincial guarantee to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's financial status." And "The Board recognized the need to maintain the provincial guarantee until such time as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is in a position to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world on a stand alone basis." And the Board quoted from a passage that Ms. McShane had provided. And then it held, at the bottom there in the bold print, "The Board accepts that the government guarantee fee plays an essential role in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's ability to maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world." And then "The Board concurs that the guarantee fee of 12 million, 336 in the 2002 test year is appropriate." So I guess what I'm trying

October 10, 2003	Multi-Page	e TM NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
Pa	age 97	Page 98
1 CHAIRMAN:	1	what do we do with equity, yes. So -
2 speak about that in relation to, more relating	2	Q. Okay. Just leaving that aside for the moment.
3 to the rate of return that ultimately Hydro	3	Because you sayat one point you indicated
4 would be provided with. But I'm wondering,	in 4	that your real message is to the bond markets
orders of importance, wouldn't the guarantee	5	of the world. And I guess -
6 fee provided by the Provincial Government.	, 6	A. From the Board's perspective, yes.
7 which it's paid for providing really be the	7	Q. Yes. When you said "your real message", you
8 underlying base or method through which thi	is 8	were referring to the Board, presumably.
9 Board, by approving that fee, ensures the	9	A. Yes.
financial integrity of Hydro?	10	Q. That the Boards real message is to the bond
11 A. The issue is the results of the costs of the	11	markets of the world. But the bond markets of
capital structure that are incorporated into	12	the world, in providing debt capitalization to
Hydro's cost of service and then the rate of	13	Hydro -
return that Hydro gets. The guarantee fee	14	A. Providing equity to Hydro.
allows us to raise money at attractive or	15	Q. Well, the bond markets aren't providing equity
16 competitive interest rates that would	16	to Hydro, they're providing -
otherwise not be attainable without the fee.	17	A. I'm sorry, providing debt to -
So the cost of the fee, I think, as Ms.	18	Q debt to Hydro.
McShane has referred to, and the result in the	19	A. Yes. Yes, I'm sorry.
bond market puts us at a very competitive	20	Q. So the bond markets when providing debt to
position. To achieve a similar position we	21	Hydro, is it not clear that they look to the
would have to sort of have a 60 percent debt	22	fact that there is a provincial guarantee?
to capital structure to be able to achieve the	23	A. Yes.
same result. So, that looks after our debt at	24	Q. In assessing the risk?
a goodnow, the other side of the issue is	25 (1	1:45 a.m.)
Pa	age 99	Page 100
1 A. Yes. The danger for all of us with respect on	1	we'll never go to the bond markets, but the
2 that particular point is that, like, debt has	2	Provincial Government's situation, if Hydro
3 priority over equity and then the security of	3	were 100 percent debt and not earning any
4 your debt relates to your capital structure.	4	other revenue over and above its, you know,
5 In the normal course, the guarantee fee	5	its operational costs, that in the whole
6 definitely obviates that, but the bond markets	6	context of the provincial situation could
7 of the world will want to know is this utility	7	radically alter. Because they perceive then
8 intended to be self-sustaining and earning a	8	that the province is highly leveraged. And
		142 - 41 1 1 4

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9 return and where is (sic.) that equity sit, because that can affect the entire provincial 10 11 credit rating, given that our debt is part of 12 the overall provincial obligation. 13

Q. So that the bond markets would be concerned not with the rate of return on your equity portion of your capital structure, for the equity portion of your capital structure or for that rate of return, but for the fact that there's enough margin for Hydro to satisfy its own debt interest, correct? As a bondholder?

A. They have the comfort of the guarantee. Because if you--I'm not sure of your point.

22 Q. Okay. 23

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

A. But the issue is if you take that to an extreme, if the government guarantees the debt and we have 100 percent and no equity, and

it's the same way you look at private enterprise, your comfort in holding the debt is that the leverage--your in preference to the shareholders, and of all the assets represented by the capital structure, you've got your kick at the cat, hope to recover at least 60 percent out of the 100 percent of the assets. In our case the debt has got to be looked at that you've got to get 86 percent out, that's your first kick. Although the whole of 86 is only a margin of 14 left over for error from the point of view of the debt holder absent the government guarantee. So then it gets back to the issue of you don't want to impinge on the credit rating of the province, because then if the province's debt

rating goes up, we rise with it. You know,

Ocu	Duer 10, 2005 Niutu	-1 aş	ge NL nyuro 8 2005 General Kate Application
	Page 101		Page 102
1 N	MR. WELLS:	1	that an 80/20 or an 80 debt to capital ratio
2	that's going to float everybody, and that's	2	would be good. That's where the Board is,
3	not in the interest of consumers.	3	that's where the Hydro Board's targets are,
4	Q. Okay.	4	Ms. McShane, as the expert, says that's in the
5	A. For electrical consumers, let along taxpayers.	5	high range, but that would be appropriate.
6	Q. I think we're not that far apart in what I'm	6	And the only fly in the ointment is this one
7	suggesting and what you're saying. But this	7	time special dividend that has sort of
8	margin, if you will, that the bondholder would	8	departed fromwith respect to the
9	see at 86/14, that there's this 14 percent of	9	shareholder, you know.
10	your capital structure that constitutes a	10	Q. But it was one time that was a rather large
11	cushion in a way for the bondholder, that that	11	amount, but I think it's been more than one
12	relates directly to the dividend policy of	12	time where the 75 percent rule was exceeded?
13	Hydro and whether it's followed by the	13	A. But very insignificant. The table is inwe
14	Provincial Government, doesn't it? In other	14	were looking at it yesterday.
15	words, this Board in P.U. 7, I think,	15	Q. Yeah.
16	indicated to Hydro that it agreed with Hydro's	16	A. And the overall effect has been on Hydro's
17	proposal of moving towards and 80/20 capital	17	regulated income retained earnings, the
18	structure. And if I could suggest that that	18	government has taken out 35 percent, which is,
19	initiative is being undermined somewhat by the	19	you know -
20	Provincial Government drawing down dividends	20	Q. Yeah. Now -
21	at a rate in excess of the policy that was	21	A. Yeah.
22	determined by Hydro to be the correct one?	22	Q. And that'sand when you say that, because
23	A. Well -	23	clearly you indicated the first dividends were
24	Q. Favoured one?	24	actually from '95in 1995. So this was
25	A. We all agree, I think, in these proceedings	25	you're indicating that there were no dividends
	Page 103		Page 104
1	taken out since the inception of Hydro up to	1	the issue of return on equity, which I think
2	1995?	2	is an issue in this proceeding, is to the
3	A. That's correct.	3	extent that there is equity in the capital
4	Q. And that if we look at all the retained	4	structure of the organization, what is the
5	earnings since its inception to 2003, that's	5	appropriate return on that equity. I mean,
6	where you get your 35 percent number?	6	that is the issue.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. Okay. And I just want to make sure that that
8	Q. But that the most recent dividend payments	8	issue is, although in some cases related
9	made by Hydro to government on the specific	9	specifically to the financial integrity of the
10	request of the shareholders, you've indicated,	10	Company, in Hydro's case because of the
11	has worked against the objective of moving	11	provincial debt guarantee, which gets paid for
12	towards an 80/20 capital structure, correct?	12	as part of the cost of service, is notis
13	A. Yes. The results have moved it higher per	13	decoupled from your fair and reasonable rate
14	debt.	14	of return on your equity, whatever that is
15	Q. And that thatso really we've got more than	15	determined ultimately to be?
16	one person with their hand on the wheel here?	16	A. Well, yeah. But mindful of that fact that the
17	The Board has got a hand on the wheel and	17	government is the shareholder, unlike the
18	government's got a hand on the wheel and	18	situation, say, in an investor owned utility.
19	they're kind of pulling in two separate	19	What we see in effect because the government
20	directions, aren't they?	20	is guaranteeing all the debt and government is
21	A. And Hydro has no hand on the wheel, is it?	21	on the hook for the equity, so in our

23

24

25

situation the shareholder is on the hook for

A. And the issue then becomes given the

everything, isn't it?

Q. Exactly.

A. Actually, I would prefer just leave us with

the wheel and we'll--no. The--well, you know,

nobody--you can't speak for government. But,

Q. Yeah.

22

23

24

1	Page 105		Page 106
1 1 N	MR. WELLS:	1	Greene, are you ready for redirect, please?
2	significant dollars we're talking about here	2	GREENE, Q.C.:
3	in relation to the total provincial debt, we,	3	Q. Yes. Thank you, Mr. Chair. The first
4	Hydro, can influence, if we don't present the	4	question that I have for you, Mr. Wells, in
5	right picture outside the province to the	5	redirect, arises from the cross-examination of
6	financial markets that the government, the	6	Mr. Browne on October 7th. And wonder, Mr.
7	cost of government debt and therefore Hydro's	7	O'Reilly, please, if you'll bring it up,
8	debt could go up, and that's not in the	8	October 7th, page 22? And beginning in line 6
9	interest of consumers. That's why I think	9	Mr. Browne asked you a question with respect
10	that we're all agreed to present the right	10	to joint coordination with Newfoundland
11	picture, an 80/20 debt equity ratio be highly	11	Power. And there in the beginning of line 8
12	desirable and to show that Hydrogovernment	12	he said there's nothis is a question from
13	as shareholder of Hydro is getting a return on	13	Mr. Browne. "There's no ongoing committees at
14	the dollars that it has deployed in the	14	Newfoundland Power, Newfoundland Hydro to
15	enterprise and that the whole thing is not 100	15	further that effort?" And your answer was,
16	percent government get back debt. And that's	16	"The '98no, there is not." And I wonder,
17	just how I understand it.	17	Mr. Wells, could you explain what you were
18	Q. Now, when we take our retained earnings, what	18	talking about there?
19	we in effect have towhat Hydro in effect has	19	A. Yes. It's more of a matter of what I think
20	to replace that with is new debt?	20	heI thought the question was. And in my
21	A. That's correct.	21	mind I was thinking of the joint coordination
22	Q. That's all the questions I have, Chair. Thank	22	committee, the major committee that had been
23	you, very much, Mr. Wells.	23	established earlier and subject at the last
1	CHAIRMAN:	24	hearing with 15 subcommittees. And when I
25	Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Wells. Ms.	25	said that had come to a conclusion, that's
1	Q y, y,		
	Paga 107		Page 109
1	Page 107	1	Page 108
1	what I was talking about. But obviously the	1	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and
2	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no	2	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had
2 3	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not	2 3	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence.
2 3 4	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and	2 3 4	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises
2 3 4 5	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on	2 3 4 5	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on
2 3 4 5 6	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result	2 3 4 5 6	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of
2 3 4 5 6 7	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees,	2 3 4 5 6 7	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect to in 2003 there were ongoing reviews on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you look at the top, is a statement of retained
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect to in 2003 there were ongoing reviews on the benefits of a 1-800 number was one of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you look at the top, is a statement of retained earnings. The dividend of \$5.6 million for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect to in 2003 there were ongoing reviews on the benefits of a 1-800 number was one of them. There was a review, the print services	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you look at the top, is a statement of retained earnings. The dividend of \$5.6 million for 2003, at least I in reading the transcript was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect to in 2003 there were ongoing reviews on the benefits of a 1-800 number was one of them. There was a review, the print services recommendations to confirm savings with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you look at the top, is a statement of retained earnings. The dividend of \$5.6 million for 2003, at least I in reading the transcript was somewhat confused becausewith respect to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect to in 2003 there were ongoing reviews on the benefits of a 1-800 number was one of them. There was a review, the print services recommendations to confirm savings with respect to Newfoundland Power providing print	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you look at the top, is a statement of retained earnings. The dividend of \$5.6 million for 2003, at least I in reading the transcript was somewhat confused becausewith respect to it. I wonder if you could explain what the \$5.6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect to in 2003 there were ongoing reviews on the benefits of a 1-800 number was one of them. There was a review, the print services recommendations to confirm savings with respect to Newfoundland Power providing print services to Hydro. They're working on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you look at the top, is a statement of retained earnings. The dividend of \$5.6 million for 2003, at least I in reading the transcript was somewhat confused becausewith respect to it. I wonder if you could explain what the \$5.6 million is there for 2003?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect to in 2003 there were ongoing reviews on the benefits of a 1-800 number was one of them. There was a review, the print services recommendations to confirm savings with respect to Newfoundland Power providing print services to Hydro. They're working on a coordination of a switching plan between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you look at the top, is a statement of retained earnings. The dividend of \$5.6 million for 2003, at least I in reading the transcript was somewhat confused becausewith respect to it. I wonder if you could explain what the \$5.6 million is there for 2003? (12:00 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what I was talking about. But obviously the question, when one reads it, says there are no ongoing committees, so my answer is not correct. The joint coordination committee and the 15 subcommittees that were reported on came to a conclusion, but ongoing as a result of that there are now some four committees, some like related to training and switching and other matters that are continuing between Newfoundland Hydro and Newfoundland Power. So I answered wrongly on that one. There are a number of committees, we filed it in the evidence, the ongoing work. Q. And what would be the purpose of that ongoing work of those committees? A. Well, there's currently a review with respect to in 2003 there were ongoing reviews on the benefits of a 1-800 number was one of them. There was a review, the print services recommendations to confirm savings with respect to Newfoundland Power providing print services to Hydro. They're working on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	replacement. So there is activity ongoing and there are other activities to which I had referred earlier in my main evidence. Q. Okay. The next question on redirect arises from the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly on October 9 with respect to the payment of dividends. And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring up Schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, because this the schedule Mr. Kelly was reviewing with you? And you'll see Schedule 9 there on the screen, Mr. Wells. And there was a fair bit of discussion between you and Mr. Kelly with respect to the payment of dividends. I'd like to ask you first with respect to 2003, the dividends that are indicated on this schedule, which is, if you look at the top, is a statement of retained earnings. The dividend of \$5.6 million for 2003, at least I in reading the transcript was somewhat confused becausewith respect to it. I wonder if you could explain what the \$5.6 million is there for 2003? (12:00 p.m.) A. Yes. I answered Mr. Kelly's questions

Octo	bber 10, 2003 M	Iulti-Pa	ge [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page	109	Page 110
1 N	IR. WELLS:	1	their fiscal year, we make that payment, but
2	flipping three slides and the fourth time I	2	the dollars are coming out of our operations
3	can understand the confusion because I said	3	of the previous calendar year, which is our
4	you add that to the 2003 dividends and you	4	fiscal year. And so that \$5,564 is not coming
5	don't. The answer that I was giving was that	5	out of our 2003 regulated activities or money
6	dividend payments related to 2002 activity in	6	or retained earnings.
7	terms of our regulated operations were	7	Q. So as I understood your answer, Mr. Wells, is
8	declared with respect to 2002 results, and	8	it fair to say it's a timing thing, it related
9	that in 2003 the regulated activity of Hydro,	9	to 2002 year, but was not paid until 2003 as a
10	there will be no dividends coming from the	10	result -
11	regulated activity of Hydro for 2003. In this	11	A. That's correct, it's a timing issue.
12	statement of related to the retained earnings	12	Q. Now, you also just mentioned in your answer
13	of Hydro that \$5,564,000 which will actually	13	that there would be no dividends on the
14	be paid over to government or was paid in the	14	regulated earnings of Hydro paid in 2003.
15	first quarter of 2003 has nothing to do with	15	Will there be dividends paid by Hydro to
16	our 2003 operations. That is the part of the	16	government in 2003 for any circumstance?
17	60 million dividend payment that came out of	17	A. Yes. The flow through of income from
18	our regulated activities in the 2002. And one	18	Churchill Falls, Labrador Corporation and the
19	of the ongoing, and I probably should have	19	flow through of income from our export sales
20	picked that up earlier, because of theas I	20	will be paid to Hydro related to 2003
21	was trying to explain the difference between	21	activities of those two matters.
22	the government's fiscal year and our fiscal	22	Q. You mentioned in your answer paid to Hydro,
23	year that we make payments in one of our	23	you meant paid by Hydro to government?
24	years, it would go past, the government says,	24	A. Paid by Hydro to government, yes.
25	we want a payment in the third quarter of	25	Q. So any dividends that are paid in 2003 will be
	Page	111	Page 112
1	from non-regulated activities?	1	centred on the variability of Holyrood in a
2	A. That's correct.	2	given year and what it was last year and what
3	Q. The next question in redirect arises from the	3	it might be next year. But the figure Mr
4	cross-examination of Mr. Hutchings of	4	the 38 percent refers to a set, set of facts
5	yesterday, and it related to the capacity of	5	that the total capability of Hydro plus power
6	the Holyrood thermal plant. And we were	6	purchases for a year will give us this bottom
7	talking about the 38 percent of the average	7	line number. It's in one of the schedules to

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

25

energy capability. And I wonder, Mr. Wells, 8 9 could you explain where the 38 percent came from, because again, I was confused when I 10 11 read the transcript?

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. Yes. And in my mind I was answering another question maybe to the one that was asked. But if you--the issue really is what is the 38 percent, and it related to the capability of Hydro in total. And if you go to the schedule, there's a schedule in Mr. Haynes' evidence that shows the numbers with respect to the generating capability of Hydro plus our purchases and what percentage Holyrood is of that and it comes out to 38 percent.
- Q. So you were talking about the Holyrood as a percentage of Hydro's capability, including its own facilities and power purchases? A. I was--I thought that the questioning was

- his evidence. Q. I think that's Schedule -
- 9
 - A. Schedule 2 or--yeah, if you look at Schedule 2 and then you just take the roughly 2900 figure of Holyrood as a percentage of the bottom of the schedule and it comes to 38 percent, so it's a fixed figure.
 - Q. As opposed to the experience of any particular
- 17 A. That's right. And my mind was on experiences of particular years in trying to--I thought 18 19 the question was different than what it was.
 - Q. The next question on redirect arises from Mr. Kennedy's questioning this morning when he was talking to you about the productivity allowance. I wonder if we could look at CA-46, which is where Mr. Kennedy took you at one point? Now, in the answer to CA-46 it states

Oct	ober 10, 2003 Mult	i-Pa	ge [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 113		Page 114
1 (GREENE, Q.C.:	1	dollars that would have been paid out in
2	that savings from certain initiatives	2	salaries and fringe benefits and the \$600,000
3	completed to date are reflectedare \$600,000.	3	is also in there. So, what we've done is
4	The impression at least that I was left with	4	taken out in these two things 2.1 million of
5	from the line of questioning was that there	5	what would otherwise have been our revenue
6	was additional monies available to Hydro that	6	requirement already.
7	they could already meet a certain productivity	7	Q. You mentioned it was 1.5 million reduction in
8	allowance. And I just wanted you to comment	8	the productivity allowance.
9	on how the \$600,000 has been treated in the	9	A. Did I say productivity allowance?
10	2004 revenue requirement?	10	Q. Or in the vacancy allowance.
11	A. We have taken advantage of thosethat	11	A. Vacancy allowance.
12	\$600,000, there's no flexibility left. We	12	Q. You said a reduction in the vacancy allowance.
13	have put that in our cost ofthat's in our	13	A. No,it's added to the vacancy allowance. 1.5,
14	revenue requirement, deducted from our revenue	14	I said higher vacancy allowance than normal,
15	requirement for 2004, in the same sense that	15	and it's 1.5 million, when you look at the
16	the vacancy allowance is up by \$1.5 million	16	figure for vacancy allowance, you shouldyou
17	over what you would see as a normal vacancy	17	would say that "that's extremely high, what's
18	allowance. So that means that we are	18	going on there?" and that's what you would not
19	obviously planning some action, and I used the	19	normally expect in terms of vacancies
20	term "kedge" in being examined, that we have	20	throughout the year. That's where we put the
21	already taken advantage of that. And if the	21	1.5 million dollars that we took out of our
22	Board were to assume that thethat, you know,	22	revenue requirement and it's related to our
23	there's room here for a productivity allowance	23	costs, and it's relatedwell, in that sense,
24	then we have 1.5 million reduction in our	24	it's specifically related to wages and
25	vacancy allowance reflecting lesser amounts of	25	salaries and fringe benefits.
	Page 115		Page 116
1	Q. So I take from your answer that those are the	1	differently than I know you would have
2	savings Hydro anticipates to achieve and put	2	intended.
3	it in the increased vacancy allowance, as	3	A. Well, there was maybe a bit of a frivolous
4	opposed to in specific categories?	4	statement there with respect to who gets in
5	A. Yes, that is where it was assigned, and that	5	the shower, but there are two things that are
6	would be what we have done, and in our mind,	6	important here. One is that electric hot
7	in just these two items is taken out in just	7	water heating, I mean, after baseboard
8	themention again, in just these two items,	8	radiation heating, is a very important
9	we've taken 2.1 million out of our revenue	9	component of consumption in the household and
10	requirement and if the rates are set on that,	10	there are indeed ways to manage that, in
11	the risk is all Hydro's.	11	effect, to try to reduce the demand on the
12	Q. The last question that I have in redirect	12	system or the usage of the system, in terms of
13	arises from Mr. Kennedy's questioning this	13	electricity, through hot water. There is
14	morning, and I haven't had the benefit of the	14	potential there and it's been taken advantage
15	transcript, but at least it was confusing to	15	of in other jurisdictions and there's an
1	1 ' 1 C 1 1' '	1	

the risk is all Hydro's.

Q. The last question that I have in redirect arises from Mr. Kennedy's questioning this morning, and I haven't had the benefit of the transcript, but at least it was confusing to me during the course of the discussion on DSM and the issue with respect to showering and my mind kind of drifted as I was thinking of my teenagers at home with showers too. But I did want to, because I'm not--without having the benefit of the transcript, in my mind, it was left a little bit unclear, and that is with respect to DSM and electric water heaters, and I wondered if you could comment again about that, because at least I took your comments

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

16 element there that can be worked on or should 17 be worked on, because it is--it offers a 18 fairly large demand, in terms of household 19 consumption. 20 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wells. That concludes my 21 redirect. 22 CHAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Ms. Greene. We now go and move to 23 24 Board questions. Commissioner Saunders?

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 117

1

1 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:

- Q. Yes, thank you, Chair. Mr. Wells, how are you today? I wanted to refer to the Covenco 3 Consultants activity, if you like. You've 4 already explained to Mr. Hutchings, I think it 5 6 was, that there wasn't any report. I'm 7 wondering what the terms of reference were that you gave them? 8
 - A. The engagement of Covenco started with meetings with representatives of Covenco and talking about the fact that now that we had our base systems in place, the JD Edwards system and where we had gotten with our strategic planning and reviews and what we were focusing on performance, and the measurement of performance, and they fall in the category in the trade of proficiency experts or efficiency experts. So we went with them.

What we wanted to review all our processes and how would one go about that to-what assistance they could provide. Of course, they outlined their work and their expertise and this and that, and over the course of some weeks and with their

suggestions following up to start in supply chain management, and they came in and did a

Page 118

2 preliminary review and looked at the issue of 3 metrics in the company, which was an issue,

4 and then we started on the process by forming 5

a Hydro team to work with the Covenco team, as 6 they were doing their work. Because they can 7

do so much of this themselves. They didn't, 8

you know, but we got into the cross 9

10 fertilization day one and we went through the supply chain management, in terms of our 11

warehousing, materials handling, inventory, 12 accounts payable and that's where the process 13

started. And they went down and they examined 14 all these over a course of weeks during the 15

16 year, from April through, and when we'd finished the discreet programs that they were 17

engaged in, then our team is carrying on after 18 19

that.

20

21

22

23

24

25

So that the terms of engagement were defined, and we set up a program and related to numbers of weeks and what the activity would be.

Q. What was your goal, in terms of hiring Covenco?

Page 119

A. Well, in the previous year, in 2001, as following over from 2000, as we brought our strategic issues into play and clarified everything throughout the whole Hydro organization, there was a meeting of our key management people, about 18 people, and in looking at how we were going to review performance within the organization, we made two decisions in June of 2001. One was to not attempt to try anything in the fall of 2001 because of the rate hearing, and two, that

depending on events, we had said that no later

than June of 2002, we would have our own committees in place, you know, and structure to deal with this, and there was subnote then that said, because we had thought about it,

16 there is an option to get external help here 17 and advance the cause. And as I testified 18

earlier, coming into January and the rate hearing, it was into argument then and other things, so in January, I thought that we could

gain substantially by getting outside assistance to get a good head start in 2002 on

the program, to review all our processes, and that's why we--that's when the discussions--

Page 120 there are any number of consultants out there 1 2 in that business, but we got into it with

Covenco and we were able to establish an 3

active program as early as May, and the 4

5 results which came, are coming through are

advanced by that much, and that was the reason 6

7 we went outside.

Q. Let me ask you the question another way. I'm 8 9 not sure you answered the question that I had asked you, and that was what were your goals. 10

11 A. Well -

Q. Let me ask you another way. What were the 12 ailments that you were hoping to cure? 13

14 (12:15 p.m.)

25

15 A. Well, one of the--the issue is when you're in the management of corporation, we'd gone 16 through everything from revisiting our vision 17 mission values, in conjunction with a series 18 of people, then broadened out over the entire 19 organization. We wanted to be able to ensure 20 that we were leveraging the investment in 21 technology that we had made and that we were 22

able to migrate systems into that, that we 23 were able to improve the performance. I mean, 24

the issue became: are we achieving the

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 121		
1 MR.	WELLS:	1	some success.
2	efficiencies from the investment in our	2	thing, but when
3	technology? Are there things in the	3	looked at the ro
4	technology that we're not talking advantage	4	route optimizat
5	of? And how can our business processes	5	reconstruct our
6	change? Because we, inside Hydro, know that	6	successful, the
7	the real opportunity for us to save money is	7	\$128,000. So
8	through the issue of, unfortunately, wages and	8	that's going or
9	salaries and compensation. That's the big	9	continuing to g
10	block that we have some influence over, and if	10	Q. Have you ident
11	we can change processes, eliminate non-value	11	time that it wi
12	adding work, and reorganize and use the	12	Covenco's effo
13	technology, then there should be savings here	13	A. Not aswell, C
14	becauseand that's what we're looking for to	14	only worked or
15	meet our mandate, you know, of reliable, least	15	Q. I realize that, b
16	cost power to the extent that we can influence	16	A. Yes, but each
17	events.	17	produce anothe
18	So it's like the engineers' work on the	18	So we don't ha
19	Holyrood efficiencies, we have people working	19	is the dollar fig
20	on our business process efficiencies and, in	20	what the dollar
21	part, like related to, because everything is	21	and examine
ı		I	

Page 123

22

23

24

25

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

detail of how much does it actually cost to get a new pair of gloves in the hands of a tradesman that may need them, and what is our procedure? Well, we had good control procedures. He would have to go to a counter. The stock clerk would take--you know, sign out a pair of gloves. That would all be recorded, and we looked at that whole process and said, this is costing a lot of money when you look at it, the time that he spends going to get the gloves, the pay of the person who's filling in the forms, good record keeping, grand. How about we just get a bin out there and we'll fill it full of gloves? When a mechanic needs the gloves, come and get them and go. Get more wrench time. That should reflect in more efficiencies in our operation. So it's very minutia, you know. It's down in the detail of each process.

Q. Well, step back for a moment. I asked you a

could get into it a little more specifically.

Covenco cost Hydro a million dollars

question about what your goal was. Maybe I

not just business improvement processes

we can do, but an adjunct of it, like we

organized. Everywhere, we're looking for what

worked on accounts payable and we achieved

Page 122 The meter reading, a small n we looked at meter reading, outes, looked at the--we did a tion study and we were able to r meter reading and if we're e savings would be about that's the type of activity n in the organization and is

- ntified the potential savings over rill accrue as a result of
- Covenco, they're gone, and they n
 - but the program is ongoing.
 - aspect of the program will er result or a differing result. ave a target that in 2006, this gure. We don't know exactly r figure will be until we get in the program that we're undertaking. When we looked at our materials, for instance, as an example, and consumables that are used by say mechanics, gloves, for instance. Well, we got right down in the

Page 124 Q. Somewhere back in time prior to your engaging

- 1 2 them, you must have had some goal in mind with respect to what that million dollars could 3 save you. Certainly, it had to save you more 4 5 than a million dollars.
- A. Yes, the other thing you think about in 6 management in the payback period. 7
 - o. Yes.
- A. If you spend \$100.00 to save \$200.00, but it's over 25 years -10
 - Q. So, over time which was the question I asked, what is it that Hydro is going to benefit?
 - A. Yes, but what we--well, we will have that million dollars--the payback here, if you look at the million dollars related to Covenco, we're going to have \$600,000.00 related to that activity in 2004 and that cost is to the benefit of the rate payer immediately because if the rates are set on that, the risk is ours and the benefit is to the rate payer. So, if we can get anything inside of a two to three year payback on any expenditure, that would be extremely good. It's the same way, relate to isolate diesel systems, what's the payback if we spend the money to connect them and how

approximately.

A. Um-hm.

	,		1 1
	Page 125		Page 126
1	MR. WELLS:	1	Somewhere back in time, there had to be some
2	long would it take to recover the dollars	2	set of circumstances existing within Hydro
3	spent to, say, connect a community to the	3	that convinced you it was necessary to spend a
4	island interconnected system and avoid the	4	million dollars to go through this exercise.
5	isolated diesel expense.	5	What were the set of circumstances?
6	Q. Did Covenco indicate to what they could save	6	A. The set of circumstances thatthat process of
7	you in terms of dollars cost on your variable	7	trying to be efficient and effectively was
8	cost?	8	going on at Hydro. There were numbers of
9	A. If Covenco, if they had been allowed to stay	9	reductions in the staff and there was
10	with their whole program, they made various	10	reorganizationall things that we had been
11	representations, but that was not of interest	11	doing prior to Covenco, the catalyst there was
12	to us. We wanted Covenco to be, to assist us	12	that we analyze within our organization, where
13	in getting established within the	13	are we, where are we going, what are our
14	organization, systems where our business	14	objectives and revisited everything. And we
15	analysts and our online people can work on	15	also had thenone of this with Covenco, to
16	improvements and that this would be part,	16	the extent that we're going to take well
17	hopefully, of the culture of Hydro and the way	17	beyond Covenconone of this could have taken
18	we do business. That we're focused at all	18	place without the fact that we got the JD
19	times on what we're doing and how we're going	19	Edwards system in, took us three years to get
20	about to do it and focusing on doing it better	20	it in and we had it in by 2000. The process
21	and more efficiently. And then we have	21	of getting it in, in an ideal world, you would
22	measures by which you can track your progress	22	have visited all your business processes when
23	internally and some externally as we've	23	you were setting it up, but that's in an ideal
24	discussed. That's the idea of it.	24	world. So, a lot of the issues that we're
25	Q. Maybe we're going about this is reverse order.	25	talking about here and focusing on are, in
	Page 127		Page 128
1	terms of our handling supply chain management	1	company involved in this. And that exercise,
2	whichthat was their suggestion, they said if	2	the benefit of it, what we think is the

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

which--that was their suggestion, they said if you're going to start this process, this is 3 good are in which to start it first and we can 4 5 help you get off the ground. Now, you know as consultants, they would like to help us until 6 7 the end of time. But what we wanted to do was 8 to be able to have them, sort of, point away, 9 come up with a methodology that would help and that we--when they started the work--Covenco, 10 11 two or three people, we had a Hydro team in 12 place to work with them on it. And, you know, that eight million there in that slide is the 13 just the salaries of regular Hydro employees 14 that were, you could say, involved in that 15 year. But a lot of what they're doing is part 16 of the work that they should be doing. These 17 are the business analysts and some of the 18 19 managers. There's got to be a marriage here to take processes from start to finish, 20 21 especially cross functional. A lot of this 22 dealt with the cross-functional issues, not 23 departmental or divisional, you know, supply 24 chain management is right across the board.

the benefit of it, what we think is the benefit, it's far more formal and systematic and specified and specific than saying to everybody, as of a day, now let's try to cost conscious. That's great, but what does that mean? We are focused on every, you know, as we proceed through this, every issue. And by doing that, you're engaging employees in a different way of approaching their work and a different culture within the company focused on performance and the way to measure that performance because again, out of the text books, it's only simple stuff. What gets measured, gets managed. If there's clear issues of, like, what does it cost us to pay an account. What are the processes? What things physically happen to an invoice when it comes it? Where have approvals got to be sought, at what level? How do you eliminate the involvement in that and reduce peoples' time that could be used for other purposes? Or by reorganizing you can eliminate positions. Q. Is there a connection between JD Edwards and

So we had to have the components of the

	ODE1 10, 2003	Wiuiu-	1 agc	112 Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Pa	ge 129		Page 130
1 (COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:		1	effective processes that eliminate waste or
2	Covenco?		2	non-value added work that for the dollars that
3	A. A business?		3	we have to expend, that we're expending the
4	Q. Yes.		4	minimal dollars to get the work performed as
5	A. None that I'm aware of, no. JD Edwards is or	ne	5	efficiently as possible. That's no different
6	of the big service suppliers.		6	than what should happen in any organization.
7	Q. No, you've mentioned JD Edwards twice in y	our	7	And in a competitive world, it would have to
8	answers, I wondered if there was any tie in.		8	happen in this regulatory world, well as you
9	A. No, back in '96/'97, they were chosen as the		9	know, Commissioner, you put the hammer down
10	supplier for our business processes. They are		10	and we're under scrutiny and we have to be
11	one of five and we happen to choose JD		11	able to show you that we're operating
12	Edwards. PeopleSoft is another one I hear		12	effectively.
13	now, maybe PeopleSoft is going to buy JD) :	13 Ç). Thank you, Mr. Wells.
14	Edwards. That has nothing to do with Cover	ico :	14 CHA	JRMAN:
15	per se.	,	15 Ç	2. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders.
16	Q. Just one more question and that is in relation	-	16	Commissioner Whalen?
17	to the corporate objectives that you talked		17 COM	MISSIONER WHALEN:
18	about with Mr. Kennedy. What are your	.	18 Ç	2. Yes, good afternoon, Mr. Wells.
19	objectives as CEO in relation to changes that	-	19 A	A. Good afternoon. I just wanted to pick up,
20	are being brought about within Hydro's		20	very briefly, just on your responses to
21	procedures and practices and so on and		21	questions of Mr. Kelly with respect to the
22	processes? What are your objectives in term	s 2	22	and we can't see each other, can wewith
23	of what you want that million dollars to		23	respect to the rural subsidy and Tuesday, I
24	achieve for you?		24	think that was. And specifically in reference
25	A. I want to ensure that we have the most	2	25	to page 154 of the transcript, October 7, Mr.
	Pa	ge 131		Page 132
1	O'Reilly, which might be helpful. And just	_	1	the areas of the rural areas of the province
2	looking there, the middle of page, line 12 and	I	2	where isolated and rural interconnected, the
3	on and you were responding to some question		3	whole of the pressure on the rural subsidy
4	that Mr. Kelly was putting to you, I think, in		4	falls on us. And we're looked at to say, what
5	a general way, in respect of the rural subsidy		5	are you doing to reduce that cost. And is
6	and the history. But you made the commen	I .	6	there anyall I'm saying is that all that
7	"we are concerned about the subsidy and odd		7	pressure, 100 percent seems to fall on us,
8	enough, this whole setup is imposed on us".	- 1	8	nobody else is lending a hand to the wheel to
9	take it from that, it's not imposed on you by		9	try to reduce the cost. And we know that the
10	the Board, it's imposed on you by public		10	demands of people that are being serviced in
11	policy or government policy.		11	the rural areas, in the isolated diesel
1	(12:30 p.m.)		12	system, especially in Labrador are increasing.
13	A. What I was trying to say there, perhaps		13	And we, and this goes back to the Board's
14	ineffectually, was that we have this issue,		14	direction and concerns expressed back in '92.
15	the way our setup up as in our electrical		15	There was two reports of the PUB. When I got
16	system that, what we call the rural subsidy		16	to Hydro, this was very much in play and we
17	and the rural subsidy certainly affects other		17	had started to reorganize within Hydro. We
18	rate payers and there'd be a concern about th		18	eliminated within TRO various operations and
19	magnitude of the subsidy. Subsidies		19	the regional offices. We started to go into a
20	themselves or cross-subsidies are not such a	I .	20	multi-skilling program. We worked on our
21	big issue, but the magnitudeand the results		21	maintenance philosophies. We decreased the
22	from government policy as to what's, you kn		22	number of people involved. We got semi-
23	as circumstances that this is to be paid by		23	attended plant. Mr. Martin will speak to all
24	other rate payers. What I was trying to say		24	of this as Mr. Reeves did at the last hearing.
	office rate payers. What I was trying to say			•
25	there was that because we're the operators in	1	25	It's a very difficult thing because the

Oct	ober 10, 2003 Mu	ılti-Pa	ge [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 13	33	Page 134
1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	A. Well we happen to be the operators of the
2	service still has to be supplied and the costs	2	system, that's true, and we think we're doing
3	are increasing. But there's nobody else here	3	as good a job, but still a lot of others who
4	that's being forced, you know, we're the only	4	have to pay for this express some
5	ones that people are looking at to say somehow	5	consternation about the cost and the subsidy
6	you got to increase costs in those Isolated	6	and we're doing our best. But, you know,
7	diesel systems. We put three engines on a	7	that's what I was speaking about in those
8	bed, we get them to operate, we hook up, you	8	particular lines.
9	know, the little community and we string the	9	Q. And you did go on saying you just repeated it,
10	wires around and we have the least amount of	10	that we've been working diligently on it, but
11	manpower that we can get. We have specialty	11	the costs are inevitably going to increase.
12	teams strategically located to go out and fix	12	So your statement a few seconds ago is you've
13	things when the time comes, and there's not	13	done everything you can -
14	much more we can do, you know. We work very	14	A. Well, it's pretty presumptuous to say you've
15	hard and we've constrained costs, but if	15	done everything you can, but to the extent
16	somebody thinks that we can bring down the	16	that -
17	cost of the, you know, the Isolated diesel	17	Q. Not much else left to do, I mean, other than,
18	systems, it's almost impossible. But nobody	18	in terms of -
19	is looking at anybody else is what I'm trying	19	A. Yeah, it's very difficult.
20	to say. I may be self-serving, I'm just	20	Q. But the magnitude of the subsidy is going to
21	saying that any time anybody wants to talk	21	continue to increase, despite your efforts to
22	about the cost of Rural diesel systems, the	22	keep the cost -
23	spotlight goes square on our forehead. Why	23	A. We think that to be the case, yes.
24	us?	24	Q. Who else gets involved in trying to reduce
25	Q. Who else would we look at though?	25	those costs? If you've done everything you
	Page 13	35	Page 136
1	can and the costs are inevitably going to	1	things, like in the conclusion of the
2	increase, I don't think the Board has no say	2	Corporate evidence, which I think issums up
3	in, really, it's a government direction in	3	the whole thing for Hydro, is that we have no
4	terms of the way the subsidy gets passed on.	4	economies of scale. You know, the city of
5	A. That's right.	5	Calgary has 800,000 people, it's soon going to
6	Q. Are we faced with a fait accompli in a sense	6	be double the population of Newfoundland, and
7	of we're going to have to live with these	7	if we had to put in place the generators and
8	increasing costs and continue to pass them on	8	the transmission lines and the distribution
9	to Newfoundland Power and Labrador	9	and everything to satisfy 800,000 people at a
10	Interconnected customers year over year?	10	radius of what, 20, 30 square20 or 30 miles,
11	A. If that is the overall policy, that is what	11	look at how much more effective we'd be in
12	will happen. The only comfort that we all	12	terms of unit of cost. Our cost of the
13	might be able to take is that in our report on	13	Isolated diesel system, if something goes flat
14	the Rural subsidy when we were asked to	14	in Hopedale and it can't be fixed by the two
15	compare with other jurisdictions, you can see	15	people on the ground there who are looking
16	from the results there, that our operation of	16	afterthey're really plant operators, then we
17	the Isolated diesel system is very favourably	17	can't wait, we've got to get either mechanics
١.,		1.0	1

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

restored.

Page 133 - Page 136

or linemen out there to get the service

out there and they've got to get the job done,

so then there's overtime and there's all these

matter who is actually operating the system,

you can't get away from those types of costs.

sorts of things that I don't--it doesn't

They're in a helicopter. Helicopters cost a lot of money and they get

comparable to what happens in other Isolated

diesel systems. It's not a big complex thing

we're talking about. The difference, I think,

around to bear the cost of that subsidy. If

840,000 customers, then the unit cost per

customer would be a lot less and one of the

in other provinces is that there's more people

Newfoundland Power, for argument sake, had

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	Page 137		Page 138
١.,	e		9
1	COMMISSIONER WHALEN:	1	earners, pensioners, students who are here
2	Q. Does your 2004 projection for the magnitude of	2	going to university, living in apartments and
3	the Rural deficit assume a status quo, in the	3	paying Newfoundland Power for the cost of
4	sense of no more fish plants and no more of	4	their electricity. Prior to 1990, those
5	those kinds of one ops.	5	people would not have contributed to the Rural
6	A. Yes, because we don't know and sometimes we're	6	subsidy, but right now, I guess what we have
7	the last to hear about a new fish plant and	7	is those people coming before us and
8	we're scrambling, but no, we don't project,	8	petitioning, you know, that they can't just
9	there's no speculative aspect of the	9	bear another one dollar increase in their
10	projection.	10	electrical rates and I remember one senior, I
11	Q. I just, I don't know if this will lead to a	11	mean, the impact has stayed with me, but I
12	question, but it's really, I think I might	12	mean, you know, I'm choosing between can I buy
13	have posed a similar question to you the last	13	a tin of fruit and, you know, I mean, it's
14	time, but previous to 1990, the subsidy was	14	that kind of -
15	funded directly by government, which would, in	15	A. Heat.
16	essence, I guess, be a taxation directly. But	16	Q. Yeah, and I wonder if people, the people who
17	we went to Labrador and we were petitioned by	17	are receiving the subsidy know who pays the
18	those very people who received the subsidy,	18	subsidy and if the people who are paying the
19	that their rates were too high, you know, I	19	subsidy know they're paying it? I mean, do
20	mean, the impact of any rate increase on those	20	those low income people who, at the end of the
21	people was similar petitions we get, when we	21	day, right now I assume because of the our
1	were in Grand Falls, we get similar petitions,		taxation system don't pay any taxes perhaps by
22		22	
23	when we were in Corner Brook, and we get	23	the time it all washes out, do they know that
24	petitioned on basically on the ability to pay	24	a material portion of their electrical bill at
25	principle from single parents, low income	25	the end of each month actually contributes to
	Page 139		Page 140
1	the cost of providing electricity to someone	1	percent of the costs or the other way around,
1 2	9		percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying
1	the cost of providing electricity to someone	1	percent of the costs or the other way around,
2	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south	1 2	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying
2 3	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people	1 2 3	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you
2 3 4	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there	1 2 3 4	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and
2 3 4 5	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portion—there is a significant portion	1 2 3 4 5	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact.
2 3 4 5 6	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by	1 2 3 4 5 6	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for
2 3 4 5 6 7	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portion—there is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social—	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the presentation and put up the slides and showed	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things remain as they are in terms of, I don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the presentation and put up the slides and showed the deficit and who was paying the deficit, a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things remain as they are in terms of, I don't want to ask a political question, so I'm just going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the presentation and put up the slides and showed the deficit and who was paying the deficit, a number of residents of St. John's who are, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things remain as they are in terms of, I don't want to ask a political question, so I'm just going toassuming things remain as they are, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the presentation and put up the slides and showed the deficit and who was paying the deficit, a number of residents of St. John's who are, you know, professionals and working with the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things remain as they are in terms of, I don't want to ask a political question, so I'm just going toassuming things remain as they are, in terms of structure and the status quo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the presentation and put up the slides and showed the deficit and who was paying the deficit, a number of residents of St. John's who are, you know, professionals and working with the government or Memorial, came over and said you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things remain as they are in terms of, I don't want to ask a political question, so I'm just going toassuming things remain as they are, in terms of structure and the status quo continues post October 21st, and this rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the presentation and put up the slides and showed the deficit and who was paying the deficit, a number of residents of St. John's who are, you know, professionals and working with the government or Memorial, came over and said you know, we had no idea that we were providing a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things remain as they are in terms of, I don't want to ask a political question, so I'm just going toassuming things remain as they are, in terms of structure and the status quo continues post October 21st, and this rate application is accepted, your proposals are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the presentation and put up the slides and showed the deficit and who was paying the deficit, a number of residents of St. John's who are, you know, professionals and working with the government or Memorial, came over and said you know, we had no idea that we were providing a level of subsidy of 46 or \$4,700.00 on our	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things remain as they are in terms of, I don't want to ask a political question, so I'm just going toassuming things remain as they are, in terms of structure and the status quo continues post October 21st, and this rate application is accepted, your proposals are accepted and you get the relief you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the cost of providing electricity to someone perhaps on the coast of Labrador, on the south coast of this Island? And do those people receiving the subsidy actually know that there is a portionthere is a significant portion of their electricity cost that gets paid by these people? It's a social - A. Yeah, I wonder whether they do indeed know, although, you know, if you were focused on it, it's been clearly madeyou know, there's been enough public pronouncement, but I did give a presentation in June in West St. Modeste to a conference, Labrador people were there, but there were a number of people up from the university and government, various like finance and whatnot, and when I made the presentation and put up the slides and showed the deficit and who was paying the deficit, a number of residents of St. John's who are, you know, professionals and working with the government or Memorial, came over and said you know, we had no idea that we were providing a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	percent of the costs or the other way around, they said we had no idea that we were paying that, and you know, to the extent of what you posed, if that level of people are unaware and others may not be aware of that fact. Q. If the fish plant in Charlottetown, for example, if the quota is taken away from the fish plant in Charlottetown, those costs are there? A. We have sunk cost then in the equipment that we would now, in that particular type of case, if there was a sudden drop in the demand in Charlottetown, then we could remove the capacity that we put into, you know, move that engine somewhere else. Q. Just one other question, assuming that things remain as they are in terms of, I don't want to ask a political question, so I'm just going toassuming things remain as they are, in terms of structure and the status quo continues post October 21st, and this rate application is accepted, your proposals are

UC	tober 10, 2003 Mult
	Page 141
1	COMMISSIONER WHALEN:
2	Board, in terms of rate relief?
3	A. Well depending on the outcome of this
4	Application and in going forward, if Hydro can
5	operate within the revenue requirement, you
6	know, the issue would be what is happening
7	with respect to Hydro's costs and events and
8	are we able to operate within that revenue
9	requirement and for how long, or depending on,
10	you know, this proceeding, before it's
11	concluded, may have things in terms of
12	adjustments in revenue or different treatment
13	of the rate stabilization plan, that could
14	enable things to happen automatically, some
15	adjustment, to avoid the expense of a full-
16	blown general rate application because indeed,
17	that's another issue with respect to all the
18	costs in a very small jurisdiction, if we keep
19	coming back every two years at the expense and
20	effort that we've seen, you know, that's
21	happening, you know, that's also a problem for
22	electrical consumers in terms of cost. And
23	how we handle that is another issue going
24	forward in this jurisdiction. I don't know if
25	I'm answering your question.
	Page 143
1	cope with the issue of the moment.

Q. That's fine, I know you wouldn't be able to 1 2 identify specific sort of window, but I guess the worse possible scenario or the best 3 possible scenario, in your case, would be, I 4 guess, would be next to the generation source, 5 everything else sort of stays as -6 7

Page 142

Page 144

A. Well I'm not sure, because if I learned anything from the almost eight years with Hydro, is that to leave a gap between applications was not good. The '92 to 2001 application, you get no credit for all the benefit of the years that we never increased rates, we got absolutely no credit for that. And then we take it on the chin for the two increases that are, you know, so maybe from a regulatory perspective as well, so that things work properly within the system. But I don't know if we can have a hearing on a specific point, like the Rate Stabilization Plan without involving us with all this material having to be dealt with as well. If we focus on one issue, the price of fuel or something, and deal with that and not have, you know, 1,100 responses to Requests for Information and 20,000 pages of filed evidence, trying to

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And between rate hearings then, as the Rural deficit increases, does Hydro--Hydro absorbs

that difference, I assume, because -

A. As we go forward on the cost of the Rural-well, the only revenue we get is as determined by the rate, you know.

8 Q. Yes, so the energy rate for Newfoundland Power 9 will have an amount built in for 2004 test 10 year, so as the Rural deficit increases, year 11 over year post 2004, that just comes off of Hydro's -12

13 A. Yes, that's right, yes.

14 Q. That's all the questions I have, thank you very much, Mr. Wells.

2

3

4

5

6

7

15 16 CHAIRMAN: 17 Q. Thank you Commissioner Whalen. Thank you very 18 much, Mr. Wells for your testimony during the 19 week. I have a couple of questions, hopefully 20 I won't be long and certainly we won't come 21 close, I don't think, to 1:30. I don't know 22 what will arise after that. I noticed your 23 comment this morning where you indicated, I 24 think in response to Mr. Kennedy's questioning 25 that on Holyrood that you would quit if

regulation were to drive some of the decisions that you make in respect of Holyrood and I would agree with that, I wouldn't go near the light switch either, I don't think, if that were the case. (laughter). People say to me, in reading articles in the media and that, what takes 40 days for you to deal with an application like this, and in any event, I try as best I can to explain it and I end up by reciting, which I have done many a times, it's like I think it was Churchill said about the government is the worse form of democracy until you consider the alternative. Well, regulation is probably the worse form of setting rates, until you consider the alternatives, as well. So we both have got a job to do and I guess what we have to find is the best way to do that. And to be honest with you, I am--I've been looking at some of the mediation reports here with a view to the recommendations here, in terms of external

benchmarking and at least a study or a report

to be done on performance based regulation.

Certainly from our perspective, I suppose, you

credit people, I think in the back of the room

Page 146

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 CHAIRMAN: with knowing all the, having the technical knowledge in relation to Holyrood and your 3 4 various systems, and certainly, I think you've indicated that you had to rely on them and 5 you're far removed. Well, we're even further 6 7 removed from that and there's an asymmetry of information here that I think the focus in 8 that sense has to be on performance measures 10 and benchmarking, if indeed this is going to work at all, there has to be a reliance on 11 12 13 So with that in mind. I would wish to

So with that in mind, I would wish to thank you for looking at, at least some of the--in relation to your discussion with Mr. Kennedy, some of the performance benchmarks that have been recommended by Grant Thornton in that report and at least for this proceeding, seeing what you can do with that.

I guess having said that, and I jotted down this morning when I was thinking about some of the questions that I might ask you, I jotted down "what gets measured, gets done" and I think you subsequently said, "what gets measured, gets managed". And the SAIDI and

SAIFI statistics, some of what Mr. Kennedy reviewed this morning, dealt with some of the operational characteristics and cost efficiencies that might reflect how well Hydro manages. What are your--as CEO, what are your four or five key performance indicators? How do you measure, at the end of the day and how do you reflect, I guess, upon Hydro and see whether they've done a good or there's room for improvement there, in terms of the job they have done? What are your--and again, with a view to what gets measured, I guess, gets managed, as opposed to general objectives. What do you look at? Because ultimately at the end of the day, I think there's going to be a variety of performance indicators at various levels, some of them will be technical, some of them will be cost oriented, others will be managerial and they all contribute and lead to likely the things that you want to see at the end of the day, in terms of how Hydro performs or otherwise. A. Well, the major issues of Hydro, in my perspective, first of all is the reliability

Page 147

Page 145

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

is there and it's delivered as it should be, 1 2 so you're looking at the measurements that are 3 pretty standard in the industry with respect to the technical measurements of SAIDI/SAIFI 4 5 and the four components they break out into, that's one thing, but overarching all that, 6 7 the first concern and if you had to say it's reliability, safety and the environment, I've 8 9 been preaching that in Hydro for eight years. We've come a long way in terms of having a 10 11 good, sound environmental management system and separate environmental report. Now that 12 doesn't mean that we don't have environmental 13 14 issues, but one of the ways now that we can 15 manage ourselves on the environment under the ISO 14001 is the number of audits that are 16 taken and where exception reports are noted. 17 And the other thing is changing the culture of 18 19 people over time, you know, especially older people, like myself, with respect to the 20 attitude towards the environment. So, you 21 22 know, I'm pleased with the efforts that we've done on the environment, not to defer in any 23 extent the amount of issues that I see coming 24 25 and the costs with respect to the environment.

Page 148 Safety, absolutely number one. We don't want to put anybody beyond a risk for which they're trained or equipped to do. We are fortunate, we've had some bad experiences, you know, but if you look at the record, what I look at is if we can stay in our group in the Canadian Electricity Association at a level below our peers, then that, if it can continue, and we're going to have what we call, as we've termed an exemplary safety record, we're almost going to be in the first quartile on the good side and that's where we strive to get. The reliability of the system comes down to the balancing of the costs, because it's not that some--our people don't know what to do. It's a question of how much is reasonable at a particular point in time and so when

you're assessing performance of the

reliability in the Rural, Interconnected

system, we've had it in the evidence like

Canadian Ohio brass insulators were a problem

involved in a major change out, which has gone

and everybody got them in place and we're

over a period of years and in total would cost

some twenty-five million dollars or in that

of, you know, the services. The electricity

Page 150

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 149		Page 1
1 M	R. WELLS:	1	the budget, but I find in this business, there
2	vicinity. The question you askI ask, why	2	are, as we've talked about earlier, issues
3	don't we change the things out tomorrow and	3	related to lag times when your dollars come
4	get rid of that? But if you listen to the	4	in, and the other thing is the capital program
5	sensible advice you get, depending on the	5	and private enterprise, the issue of whether
6	nature of the problems and how, that overtime	6	you've spent your approved capital program
7	you're going to do it in a more cost-effective	7	within a year is not an issue. And when this
8	way, and then our capital programs related to	8	struck us at the last hearing, I was taken
9	areas on the northwest coast where we have	9	back by, you knowand Mr. Martin would be an
10	significant problems. If we're going to have	10	absolutely good one to question on this,
11	our statistics go awry, that's where they're	11	because he was involved in the large part of
12	going to happen. And how much we change out	12	the capital program over the years in his
13	in each year with respect to more robust	13	position as director of TRO Engineering and is
14	systems, you know, replacing the low voltage	14	now vice-president of TRO. And he could
15	transmission lines and conductin the	15	become a bit apoplectic about the requirement
16	communities and all that sort of thing, what	16	that somehow I have to devise the capital
17	I'm comforted by is the amount of expertise	17	program, get the preliminary studies and cost
18	that's there technically within the system and	18	estimates in, get the materials ordered and
19	otherwise, and the concentration of getting	19	have the job done all in the space of 12
20	people focused that their activity can relate	20	months. He said, you know, the encapsulation
21	to a cost and are we getting the dollars and	21	of this in a one-year thing doesn't make any
22	are we organized in the proper way to meet the	22	sense to somebody on the ground who has to do
23	requirements of the system. And on the	23	it. And I must say, over time he'sI have a
24	financial side, you're working to your budget	24	great deal of sympathy for that position, but
25	and you're reviewing as to where you are in	25	we still have the regulatory issue and the
	Page 151		Page 1
1			

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

capital dollars in the year when they're approved. It makes a big issue in the test year. I appreciate that. But then halfway through the year, something goes wrong somewhere, and then the focus within TRO will

issue of, you know, we're not spending our

The Rencontre plant burnt down. We got to move engines in. We got to do--and now we

change and we got to go fix that, you know.

find that part of the capital program is

11 slipping into the next year, and I can tell 12 you then we come up with a certain party who's responsible for our regulatory proceedings and 13

what are we doing with the capital expenditures if they don't get into the years

directed by the Board.

So you know, various ways to deal with the performance of people, aside from the financial. But I can tell you that the senior management, and when I say "senior" that's managers of plants and hydro and thermal directors, vice presidents. We have spent a lot of time over 2000, you know, and since, in thinking through the real issues that we confront and where we want to get and how

Page 152 we're going to get there, and we came to a conclusion, prior to our hearing back in 2000 or 2001, and it's, you know, what does get measured gets managed.

So we said if we're going to be fully effective, we've got to come up with new processes, new systems and we've got to be able internally to be able to manage and measure what's going on, not that you're always going to get improvement, but to ensure that what you're doing is getting the right result, because you can only make a circle so round, you know. You can't--there's limitations here. But now with the capability of JD Edwards, you know, people can, on a screen, punch down through a whole set of information. It's an enormous amount of information available, real line on time, and in our five major corporate categories, at any point in time, you can--I can press a button my desk and know, in the five major categories, corporate performance, where we are. And if I've got a question on it, I can--you know, I need help sometimes with the computer, but I can go wherever I want to go

Oct	ober 10, 2005 Iviui	u-Page	NL Hydro's 2005 General Rate Application
	Page 153	3	Page 154
1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	doesn't influence me whatsoever personally.
2	and find out what costs.	2	You like to target things, but what you want
3	When we're finished what we called our	3	to know is that the issues and the actual
4	Combi program in this business approval	4	physicals of everything is being examined and
5	process, and we're going to have all our	5	you're working your way through a program, and
6	assets laid out, and we're going to have all	6	you have a way to measure the result, and
7	the costs, whether capital or operating, and	7	we've done that now and we're getting results
8	then we know about a piecewe're going to be	8	and there's a lot more to come in terms of
9	able to come up with maintenance philosophies	9	we're going to be more efficient. Are our
10	related to individual pieces and compare what-	10	revenue requirements going to decrease as a
11	-to take out a piston on such and such a	11	result? I don't think so, but there's going
12	Caterpillar engine and what time it takes to	12	to be a lot of dollars that won't be in the
13	do that should be the same in one area of the	13	revenue requirement that if we weren't doing
14	operation, whether it's down in McCallum or up	14	this would be there. And as I've taken great
15	in Nain, and if the people involved in that	15	pains to try to point out, in terms of the
16	kind of activity have the comparators, then	16	dollars where we can substantially influence
17	they can alwayswe can benchmark internally.	17	rates, you know, it really comes down to, in
18	We can find out what is the appropriate	18	our circumstance, the salary and fringe
19	maintenance philosophy. Do you go beyond the	19	benefit things, and we'll try to make our
20	fifth overall of a diesel engine or do you	20	diesels more efficient, our rotating equipment
21	replace the diesel engine, that kind of thing.	21	more efficient, that there's finite limits to
22	So that's what's happening in the	22	that. But we can measure those types of
23	organization.	23	things, and so measurement is very important
24	So when people say to me, did you set a	24	inside the corporation and all what you're
25	target of X dollars? I'm really notthat	25	doing and in a regulatory sense, I do
	Page 155	5	Page 156
1	appreciate, and it was a lesson for us the	1	not confirmed on a go-forward basis by the
2	last time around when it started to come out	2	Hydro Board yet, and we're going to have to do
3	from the Board that in order for the Board to	3	a further review at the end of this year as to
4	fulfil its mandate, it had to have some means,	4	where that goes and to whom it would apply or
5	and you did not have it, and unfortunately we	5	if it's discontinued. But the objectives that
6	never even talked about it, at least not while	6	we have in like this year, relate to the key
7	I was on the stand. We just passed each other	7	performance of the company in safety, customer
8	there in the night or day.	8	satisfaction, reliability and income, and
9	Q. You have an incentive program, I think, within	9	environment, and they're all based, as
10	your corporation?	10	described in the evidence, on corporate
11	A. We havethe incentive program that the Board,	11	matters or corporate issues, and the
12	ourHydro's Board wanted to introduce that we	12	measurement of those is going to be objective.
13	described twice now in the evidence, but is	13	There's no subjective element in any of those
14	forit was brought in for a limited number of	14	things. But coming from private enterprise
15	people and senior people. It was very much in	15	and going intoI have, you know, a lot of
16	a project way and the dollar values and the	16	concerns of how you can successfully implement
17	incentive, it's related to the income of the	17	incentives in the company in, you know, this
18	individual as a percentage and it's fairly	18	type of a regulated monopoly, and there are
19	low. So one of the decisions -	19	waysthat's what we're wrestling with, how to
20	Q. I guess my question is in relation to the	20	do that, to incentivize people. But the best
21	performance.	21	results you're going to get, I think, in any
22	A. Oh yes, okay.	22	enterprise is you can have it clearly
23	Q. How is it tied into that and year over year	23	understood by the people what it is we're
24	how -	24	trying to achieve and for what purpose, so
10-	. 337 11 4 11 41 1 411 41 1	105	41-441

that they understand some of these things.

A. Well, we set--well, this is still an--this is

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 157
1	MR. WELLS:
2	The morale in Hydro can't be good when
3	they seewhich is relatively new in the past,
4	you know, seven, eight, ten years, the numbers
5	of jobs that are disappearing from the
6	Corporation. That is a concern to
7	individuals, and when theythey know and I've
8	been pretty blunt about it, I've visited every
9	location of Hydro. I've had everyyou know,
10	and talked to them about the fact that if
11	we're going to live to our mandate of being
12	innovative and adaptive and providing least
13	cost power, then we're going to, at times,
14	face difficult decisions because we're going
15	to take technology and if that can replace,
16	you know, leveraging that can replace jobs, if
17	we're going to live to our mandate, that's
18	what we're going to have to do. But that
19	doesn't lessen their concern. And when we put
20	in ayou know, as we've described now more
21	bluntly in the vacancy allowance that number,
22	that number relates to things that are going
23	to happen in Hydro, and therefore there's a
24	level of concern as well.
25	So you have to try to fortify employees
	Page 159

that what is the mission here, what are we trying to do, what are we trying to accomplish, and to get everybody--because if everybody thinks of Hydro dollars as their own dollars, we're not going to have much of a problem, you know, in terms of issues of costs and management. It's if people don't care that you can get into--where you lose money that you shouldn't or you have extra costs that you shouldn't have, and I'm absolutely confident, with any organization, that people know exactly what's going on. Your employees--the question is to try to illicit that information and get them involved in correcting issues, but it's very difficult also to get employees to come up with systems that will displace them from their job or somebody else, some colleague, and I know in the process that we've been through in the last twelve months or so, that there's a point when they're going through the mapping process and the things start to emerge of what could be done, that immediately comes to mind, well that means this is going to change here, and that's going to effect so many individuals,

Page 158

Page 160

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

and you can see it coming right at you, and these are the employees that we've involved in reviewing this thing, because we want to internalize that.

Q. Okay. Thank you. I guess in just listening to another area just I want to explore briefly because the thought occurred to me in sitting down, I guess, and reflecting over the last day or so on some of the things that you've been saying during the week, and indeed what regulatory flexibility that we would have, in terms of some of the things that you would be advancing. And I guess, I was driven probably in looking at the income statement, and I'd just ask Mr. O'Reilly if he could put up on the screen for me, I think it was CA-3, page 17, Mr. O'Reilly, please.

This is your forecast proforma income statement, I guess, from 2003 to 2007 to incorporate into the test years, and in looking at some of this, and as I say, hearing your comments during the week, the revenue is a question of forecasting and to a degree, in terms of what's to be incorporated in there and ultimately whether those forecasts are

correct or not, and I'm sure we'll hear some evidence on that over the next several days. But in any event, it's questions and issues to a large degree around forecasting which will have some impact. Whether it will be significant or not would remain to be seen.

In terms of the expenses side, I suppose what I've heard there is that if 63 percent is salary and fringe benefits, and I think you said, you know, indicated there, if there's anywhere there may be some opportunity there, but Board be very, very cautious. I think you used the word, you don't want to do anything here which is capricious in nature, when you're -

- A. On system equipment maintenance?
- Q. No, on salary and fringe benefits. That's how I read your comments, in any event, a couple of days ago. System equipment and maintenance, which is the other 17 percent, I think I heard you say essentially that you wouldn't really change that in any way, shape or form. That that's an expense that, from your perspective, is fixed. I heard you say this morning that, in respect of the

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 CHAIRMAN: efficiency at Holyrood, that there's no, I think, blind hope of reducing rates and 3 increasing the efficiency at the Holyrood, in 4 that sense. So what I'm understanding from 5 6 you is that you're telling us in no uncertain 7 terms that your system equipment and maintenance is something that's fairly 8 sacrosanct, as far as you're concerned, in any 10 event, in this whole exercise. A. Well, we have to be--this story on system 11 12 13

A. Well, we have to be--this story on system equipment maintenance will unfold as time and circumstance, but if you go back, you know, and look at ten-year increments, you can see where that cost is going. And as we change out components of equipment at today's costs, and there was a question on that because we had made a statement that there are multiples of costs replacing new equipment, and that affects your depreciation and your interest costs and system equipment maintenance in an aging system, and in my discussion with our, you know, operations people that what can we realistically do? Can we sort of target that we would take system equipment maintenance

Page 162 from 17 million? Is there any way we can set up a target and go to 14 million?

And no, you know, if we're lucky some years it's going to be less, but the overall trend, given the nature of what we operate and the age of what we operate, and these pressures that we put that to, that you know, system equipment maintenance is unlikely to be reduced. But that doesn't mean there's not an effort to constrain it. But Mr. Haynes could leave this room today and receive a call from the manager of Holyrood to say that such-andsuch on a so-and-so just went, right out of the blue. And I've been in offices where such a call was received and all of a sudden, we're \$700,000 off of where we had anticipated we would be because of an event, you know, a series of events took place that is nobody's fault, but you got to live with it. And you know, Mr. Haynes, Mr. Martin, can speak to these things, you know, in a closer perspective than I can, but the logic of it is the system equipment maintenance really will be much reflecting the condition and the operational aspects and the age of our

Page 163

Page 161

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

equipment as we replace it. So it's not expected to go down, and to target it going down is just like a dart.

Now on wages and salaries, we got to be competitive. I think the Board would accept that we can't underpay people or that's going to have consequences. With a bit of luck, we should--we'll beat inflation in part and hold to inflation going forward and I hope the Board would appreciate that, you know, we really haven't gone, in the latter years now you can see the track over inflation, we go back over the ten-year period, you can see that there is an element related to no compensation, and then you have a situation to meet the circumstances of the time. The best evidence, I don't know any other way that we could put it to the Board of how much effort is going in to try to hold that element of cost, is the fact that Hydro's record over ten years or twelve years is we've beaten inflation on the salary and fringe benefits by 14 percent. That's not bad. I mean, it certainly didn't exceed inflation. It's 14

Page 164

know, 10 million dollars or more benefit to consumers and the only question is if somebody could say they really should have beaten it by 20 percent. But you have no evidence in front of you to suggest that somehow that this is a dismal record and while the percentage increase below inflation is good, it could be a lot better, you know, how. And that's when I get down to examining the details, the cost of operating Hopedale, how many people can we put in there? In terms of what we can control, what can we do with semi-attended plants? And all these things that we work on. But we have to have a certain number of people to suit the nature of our operations and our operations are a bit different.

As you well know, we have a group involved in system planning, and they're really doing the system planning and forecasting for the island. That is the only group in this jurisdiction that are doing that type of work, and you know, that may not be in another utility or another circumstance somewhere else, when you're comparing costs, and if some other utility doesn't have that,

percent lower than inflation. That's, you

Page 166

Page 168

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Oct	ober 10, 2003	Multi-Page	e "NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Applicati
	Pa	ge 165	Page
1 N	MR. WELLS:	1	percent, you talked about postage and said
2	then it would be an unfair comparison.	2	there's limited opportunity here. So I'm just
3	Q. I guess, Mr. Wells, I'm lookingI'm just	3	coming at it from the perspective of trying to
4	going down through this and I was looking a	at 4	understand, if you will, the sensitivity
5	the sensitivity that you're assigning these	5	associated with some of these things, and what
6	considerations, and I suppose in looking at	6	I understand you to be saying here is there's
7	the operating administration or the	7	very littlefrom your perspective in any
8	controllable expenses, you know, I've heard	d 8	event, there's very flexibility that the Board
9	what you've said about salary and fringe	9	would have in relation to what you've built
10	benefits and I think you've beenprovided a	ı 10	into these controllable costs.
11	very cautious warning, if you will, to the	11	A. Yes, that's correct.
12	Board on that. I think systems equipment an	d 12	Q. Okay.
13	maintenance you've indicated is again fairly	13	A. I'm not questioning the authority of the
14	firm, as far as your concerned. I think you	14	Board.
15	said a productivity allowance would be	15	Q. No, no, no, and I'm justagain, I'm coming at
16	punitive and really you as well said there's	16	it from a sensitivity point of view. I'm
17	two and a half million dollars in here that	17	trying to see what's possible fromor where
18	has really been taken out of revenue	18	the greater flexibility might be, from your
19	requirement -	19	perspective. I look at the fuels and
20	A. That's right.	20	certainly the cost of fuels will be the costs
21	Q and which, from your perspective, there's	21	of fuels, and I'm sure we'll get into
22	built-in efficiencies in this, in what you've	22	conversion factors and other things that might
23	brought forward here.	23	be done. I know at the last hearing, hedging
24	A. Yes.	24	programs and things of that nature were
25	Q. And I think with regard to the other 20	25	discussed. But to some degree, the fuels, the
	Pa	ge 167	Page
1	cost of fuelsamortization of RSP, I think	1	year, in terms of government. We don't know
2	you said, you know, what we're paying for	r 2	what's happening in future, and there's a -
3	there is money that's already essentially beer	1 3	A. That's correct.
1			

spent, and that's what's incorporated in here.

In terms of the power purchases, again, you've built those in. Granite Canal is something that you've indicated is another 11 million dollars, I think it is, in interest costs and that's been financed and that's there. There's limited, again, flexibility associated with that. Depreciation, I don't know if there's any evidence coming forward in terms of methodology, but depreciation, in my view, is just an accounting of capital expenditures that have already been committed and paid for. Interest and debt servicing and the guarantee fee is there really in relation to ensuring the financial integrity and your borrowing capacity, and I think the Board--you had a discussion with Mr. Kennedy in relation Which comes to income from operations and you look at below the line there. We talked about dividends and the implications of that on capital structure and

we can certainly know what's happening this

4 (1:15 p.m.)

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

Q. - there's a matrix, I think, there that shows somewhere the impact of a 25 percent payout up 6 7 to a 75 percent dividend payout, and all of 8 them would, I think, exceed 80 percent debt 9 regardless of what happens over the next few 10

A. That's about the best we could achieve over -

Q. And I think we agree that, you know, as the Board indicated that an 80/20 is an arrangement we could all live with. So I'm looking at this and I'm looking at what you've said over the past week and I'm saying that so the capital structure is not an issue. You talked to Mr. Kennedy this morning about ROE is certainly an issue, the return on equity. A. Yes.

20

Q. And I'm saying to myself, there's limited flexibility here in terms of the sensitivity of adjusting things from a regulatory perspective, from what you're saying, and what I've heard you say over the past week or so.

Page 170

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 169 our OM&As in terms of rates, it would not be 1 MR. WELLS: 1 A. Yes, and I -2 of such a significant impact. The problem that we all have to wrestle 3 Q. Would you care to comment for me on that, 3 with, and the Board as well, in terms of the 4 4 A. Well, I think that--and I don't want to appear cost, is if you look at the rates coming 5 5 6 presumptuous about it, but given the forward from 1992, the overwhelming impact of 6 7 circumstances we're all in, in terms of the the cost of fuel, and we have, if we need new 7 electrical requirements of the Province, and sources of generation, they're going to add 8 8 Hydro's role in that, that from our cost to the system. And you know, the 10 perspective, this is not a bad deal, and we've 10 electricity has to be paid for, and you know, there are limited options on an isolated 11 tried to show that where we can influence 11 things, that we have, that we are acting, you island system, limited options, and any new 12 12 source is going to--at a marginal cost is 13 know. Because if you formed an impression 13 that there was nothing really--nobody trying going to up our average cost over time. 14 14 to intently do anything over at Hydro to In Holyrood terms, which we're so 15 15 16 reduce costs, you would have to--you would 16 dependent on, and it's 38 percent of our make sure that would happen. But the evidence capability, but it's producing, you know, this 17 17 seems to indicate that we're at it in a very three terawatt hours of energy. Holyrood, 18 18 hard and organized fashion, and over the past even at \$30 a barrel, the cents per kilowatt 19 19 years, the evidence before the Board in the hour cost is not all that bad, you know, if 20 20 two hearings and what will come out in Mr. you look at the--because of the plant is 21 21 essentially written off. 22 Martin's evidence and Mr. Haynes' evidence, 22 that we have made changes and we have more But we have very few options, on an 23 23 changes that, as we can bring them in island in the North Atlantic, and our 24 24 reasonably. And if that were the only thing demographic set up, in terms of being 25 25 Page 171 efficiencies, is absolutely horrible. We have 1 1 2 these long radial lines you see on the map, 2 3 and as does Newfoundland Power in certain 3 service territory areas. The conditions under 4 4 5 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 172 system up and running and the cost in that whole system for isolated diesels compares to the cost of other entities that have isolated diesel systems. So that's not amiss. But you know, there's no economies of

scale here and we operate from McCallum up to Nain. If you look at the square kilometres--I speak in square miles, but the square kilometres of Newfoundland and Labrador, I mean, we'd be the fourth largest state in the United States. We're bigger than the United Kingdom with 50 million people, and we're here with 512,000, and the overwhelming majority, get away from the mike, are right here. You take the square kilometres of that, 200,000 people, and then talk about the service over that huge--you know, so the capital deployed to get you electricity is very inefficient in that sense, in terms of a dollar's worth of transmission line and what you're going to access in revenue is extremely limited.

And the effect of that, of course, is reflected in the rates and you have your interventions with respect to--you know, on the issue of the--there are other things,

which we operate and you put in the capital to carry electricity to somebody from a source of generation and when you get there, there's nobody there. I mean, it's the 180 communities to service what are 21, 000 customers. I mean, that's the story in Newfoundland.

And if you go to the isolated community, there are two billion people in the world that don't have any electricity, and the reason they don't is that they can't afford it, and unless some--you know, the problem with the isolated diesel communities, like Rigolet say, is that these people could not have a centralized little system to provide electricity at their own expense, and the Government policy is that they should at least have the benefit of electricity, other than their own little generators. But the cost of that, all I can say for Hydro, our part of this whole picture is that we've got that

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 MR. WELLS:
2 allocation of plant and how certain things
3 should be treated, but the overall problem,

with respect to electrical consumers, including our industrial customers, is the nature of the system in which we operate.

Q. I understand that, I mean, in terms of assignment of costs and there's many other things that we'll discuss here, but I just was struck by, over the past week, as I say, by-in looking down through that list there, there is very little flexibility based on what you had said, in any event, in relation to, as the operator assistance areas that indeed rates could be impacted.

Just one final item, you talked about this whole issue of new supply and Mr. Kennedy pursued the matter with you in some level of detail this morning and not to get into--you know, I agree that the, and it's clear in the legislation that Hydro or the Board, excuse me, has the ultimate responsibility in this area which makes me very nervous from where I sit. There's two people we have employed in the regulatory area with the Board, they're

Page 175

Page 173

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to keep the Board advised as to what we foresee in terms of deficits and energy or capacity and as I said, we have some--Hydro can do a number a things. We can supply electricity, but in terms of our opportunity to do so through hydraulic which would be the best, maybe--we're, you know, we're running out of--we're not going to get our hands on the Humber River. Things like--we have Island Pond left on the Bay D'Espoir system. If we're going to go combine cycle combustion turbine, we can do that, but there are others who can do that as well. You know, it's not-we can add a unit at Holyrood, but generally speaking, on the island, the sources of supply are A) going to be probably more expensive that what we have and, B) they're going to add to the cost of the electricity in the system.

And in terms of the Board, as it stands now, if there's no intervention from government, then this Board will approve the next source of supply for the island interconnected system. But that's how the legislation, as I see it, is intended to work. You will approve that next source of supply

sitting down there in the corner, systems planning, we know absolutely nothing about. One would hope that things would unfold as they should. If you look at what's happened in recent blackouts in various areas of North America, there's a lot of finger pointing after the fact, be it utilities, be it regulatories, be it what have you. Mr. Kennedy talked about the prospect perhaps based on the timing that you had discussed throughout the last week that probably as early as the next couple of years that there may be a requirement to get into the planning for new generation in relation to 2009/2010.

Page 174

From your perspective, is there any process or would you have any suggestions or any recommendations about a process or an approach that one could look at that might ensure at the end of the day that everything proceeds as it should among the parties that have a responsibility here.

A. But I think, as we are now, and the systembecause every--as time goes forward, you got more information and your forecast may change or requirements. But we certainly would want

Page 176

and you may be called upon to make a choice between the alternatives. And you're going to be looking at what would best service the interest of electrical consumers in terms of satisfying the energy requirements or the capacity requirements at the lowest possible

7 cost. Is that any help?

Q. I guess the concern--you mentioned, once again, earlier on in the week that you would view Hydro as being just, you know, essentially one of the producers, there could be other options that might be available about there, producers of electricity and generators of electricity in looking forward to what the requirements might be over the next while. Government has fulfilled certainly a role in this step forward in relation to Granite Canal and the current new sources, I would suggest, in concert with yourself. I guess, I'm concerned, from the point of view of the Board and its obligations and responsibilities because on a go-forward basis, we're relying on you, we're relying on government to a degree and is there some approach or process that you might suggest from looking at it from

Oc	etober 10, 2003 Multi	-Pa	ge [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 177		Page 178
1	CHAIRMAN:	1	then a decision has to be made of which would
2	my perspective that we might engage in, ensure	2	be the best one. And all I said, I hope all I
3	that our responsibilities are fulfilled in	3	said, was in the, you know, is that the
4	terms of the legislation.	4	decision here would be made by the Board under
5	A. Well, the one thing that none of us would want	5	the legislation or, as we know, government can
6	to do is to add more cost into the system.	6	intervene. And maybe, because there's
7	Q. No, I appreciate that.	7	apparently, in this current campaign, from all
8	A. I think that in terms of thethere is a body	8	three parties, there arestatements have been
9	of expertise in Hydro that can well serve all	9	made that they are going to be looking at the
10	the interest in terms of identifying the need.	10	structure of the electricity industry.
11	I mean, it's just a professional -	11	There's various comments made bythe role
12	Q. Right.	12	that they want Hydro to play. And, you know,
13	A group that could do that. The issue of an	13	there maybe a debate and a conclusion as to
14	ex-source, there are other interests out there	14	the roles and responsibilitiesI would like
15	that have, until the moratorium on mini	15	to see that clarified and I'm sure people in
16	(phonetic) Hydro, there are people that have	16	Hydro would. And out of that may come how the
17	if the site is developed, they are the ones	17	processes are going to work for the future
18	that are going to develop that site. And	18	because the preliminary papers and the
19	there may be others who have, depending on	19	responses we put in with respect to the energy
20	circumstance, who will have, want to supply	20	policy review, talked about the issue of the
21	energy to the grid. And if I were, as a	21	determination of new sources of supply, the
22	consumer, I would like to have the best, you	22	role of Hydro, Hydro in terms of assessing
23	know, the cheapest electricity that will	23	other peoples' projects and things like that.
24	satisfy the requirements, reliable source.	24	That was all part of some of that discussion
25	And if there's more than one coming forward,	25	paper that had been issued by Mines and
	Page 179		Page 180
1	Energy.	1	gives you, they would look at the total
2	Q. I know from our perspective, it would be nice	2	package, the 70/30 you have, the total -
3	to get it clarified as well, for sure. Okay.	3	A. There's that aspect of it. In terms of what
4	That's all the questions I have. Thank you	4	we're borrowing, they're just going to look at
5	very much. We're t 1:30 now. We're going to	5	ourthe guarantee.
6	try and conclude, if we can. Are there any	6	Q. And the guarantee as well.
7	questions, I guess on or matters arising from	7	A. Yes, the guarantee is the principle component
8	Board questions. Mr. Browne?	8	of getting the rates for the debt.
9	BROWNE, Q.C:	9	Q. But they'd also like to seeI guess it would
10	Q. Just one, Mr. Chairman. The Chairman just	10	give them a level of comfort to see that the
11	mentioned to you concerning the debt equity to	11	total package there would be the guarantee and
12	ratio 80/20, but haven't we established in the	12	the 70/30 that you have in terms of your debt
13	evidence that financial houses will not be	13	to equity ratio from a total package of Hydro.
14	looking at the debt equity ratio for the	14	A. Yes, in part, but the other thing is what is
15	regulated entity of Hydro on a standalone	15	the return on all the assets deployed and the
16	basis, but rather look at thelook at your	16	activity in producing the electricity on the
17	debt equity ratio collectively which is 70/30?	17	regulated side of our business. Is that -
18	I think we've established that through the	18	Q. Well, they wouldn't look at that as such,
19	evidence of Ms. McShane, I think it's on page	19	would be? Because if one side of the business
20	17 of her evidence.	20	was a loser and the other side of the
21	A. You're saying that Ms. McShane has dealt with	21	business, you're making a profit of 50 or 60
100	a ' C 1 /	1	- 170

23

24

25

telling us.

or 70 percent, if you went to the market to

borrow, they would look at the total package,

wouldn't they? That's what Ms. McShane is

Q. What financial houses look like at in terms

of, if you were to go to borrow money. They

wouldn't look at just what the regulatory

the issue of what -

22

23

24

October 10, 2003	Multi	-Pag	ge MNL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
F	Page 181		Page 182
1 MR. WELLS:		1	CERTIFICATE
2 A. When the assets deploy I take your point.		2	I, Judy Moss Lauzon, hereby certify that the
3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wells, no further questions.		3	foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the
4 CHAIRMAN:		4	matter of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's 2003
5 Q. Thank you, Mr. Browne. Mr. Kelly?		5	General Rate Application for approval of, among
6 KELLY, Q.C.:		6	other things, its rates commencing January, 2004,
7 Q. No, questions, Mr. Chairman.		7	heard on the 10th day of October, A.D., 2003 before
8 CHAIRMAN:		8	the Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities,
9 Q. Mr. Hutchings?		9	Prince Charles Building, St. John's, Newfoundland
10 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:		10	and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best
11 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.		11	of my ability by means of a sound apparatus.
12 MR. KENNEDY:		12	Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador
13 Q. Nothing arising.		13	this 10th day of October, A.D., 2003
14 CHAIRMAN:		14	Judy Moss Lauzon
15 Q. Okay. Thank you, very much, Mr. Wells. We'v	/e		
made it three minutes over, but I'm sure you			
are probably as relieved as we are (laughter)			
that we can move onto the next witness, Mr.			
Roberts, on Tuesday morning. Thank you and			
20 have a good weekend.			
21 A. Thank you.			
Q. See you at 9:00 on Tuesday morning.			
23 Upon concluding at 1:33 p.m.			